



بِسْمِ اللَّهِ الرَّحْمَنِ الرَّحِيمِ

প্রাচীর



RAINDROPS
MEDIA

fBbW^acm

S S t u o b

প্রাচীর

q a t d :

f u Z k b t f j v m

S c k S S

f o ¶ t f % o O E u • Z , n Z ſ ſ ^ % o O E t f ,

u b y f k a

f o ¶ t f % o O E u • Z , n Z ſ ſ ^ % o O E t f ,

b y f k a

f

“অপ্রাণ আমার কী-ই বা ক্ষতি করবে? আমি তো
জান্নাতকে বুকে নিয়ে চলি ... কারাগার আমায় দেয়
রবের সাথে একাকী সময় কাটানোর সুযোগ, তারা
আমায় হত্যা করলে আমি স্বাদ নেব শাহাদাতের
অমৃতসুধার, আর যদি তারা আমায় নির্বাসনে পাঠায়
তবে আমি বেরিয়ে পড়ি দ্বীনি সফরে ...”

- আইখুল ইসলাম ইমাম ইবনে

তাইমিয়গহ 

রেইনড্রপস এর অন্যান্য প্রজেক্ট

অডিও লেকচার সিরিজ

- ১) পরকালের পথে যাত্রা
- ২) পথিকৃৎদের পদচিহ্নঃ নবীদের জীবন
- ৩) ধূলিমলিন উপহারঃ রামাদান
- ৪) সীরাহ অডিও

প্রকাশিত অন্যান্য বই

- ১) সীরাহ ১ম খণ্ড

প্রকাশিতব্য বই

- ১) সীরাহ ২য় খণ্ড

সূচিপত্র

j xkSt.....	1
btum S î.k.r.t.G.t.....	4
btumîlSrt GZîmf iu C pbt m.....	5
STfQ{mîlQft.....	14
d'tJ{dîu btu q.r.t.....	24
îl Huhft u{du Gîuk îd{.T.u.Y.....	37
“IUGULA, VERBERA, URE! ’.....	46
%o kwtmîk OSj qEð OHntgXumbt.....	50
gbtSt bînf tQ.....	57
OSu] u.f.f.k.....	60
hn rt{b S{io .u.f.{p.e.....	67
ÃmHf OiE .H.g.u.f.....	73
ÃmHf OiE Hgû%...g.i.î.....	74
ÃmHf OiE Hgû\$...g.i.î.....	79
ÃmHf OiE Hgûf ...g.i.î.....	83
ÃmHf OiE HgûE...g.i.î.....	86
ÃmHf OiE Hgûf ...g.i.î.....	90
ÃmHf OiE HgûŽ ...g.i.î.....	93
ÃmHf OiE Hgûf ...g.i.î.....	98
ÃmHf OiE Hgûf ...g.i.î.....	100
ÃmHf OiE Hgûf ...g.i.î.....	103
ÃmHf OiE Hg %f ^...g.i.î.....	108
ÃmHf OiE Hg %f %o...g.i.î.....	112
ÃmHf OiE Hg %f Š...g.i.î.....	117
ÃmHf OiE Hg %f ...g.i.î.....	120
ÃmHf OiE Hg %f E...g.i.î.....	122
ÃmHf OiE Hg %f •...g.i.î.....	126
ÃmHf OiE Hg %f Ž...g.i.î.....	128
ÃmHf OiE Hg %f •...g.i.î.....	132

ÃmHf OiE Hg %f•...g.i.í.....	136
ÃmHf OiE Hg %f'...g.i.í.....	138
ÃmHf OiE Hg Šf...g.i.í.....	142
ÃmHf OiE Hg Šf%œ.g.i.í.....	145
ÃmHf OiE Hg ŨŠŠ.g.i.í.....	149
ÃmHf OiE Hg Šf'...g.i.í.....	152
ÃmHf OiE Hg Šfœ.g.i.í.....	156
ÃmHf OiE Hg Šf•...g.i.í.....	160
itim Hrkt.d.....	166
iêctm..S.ct.....	169
S} Qgm.tm.....	176
kf Zwt{ftknó.i.....	180
HSD{• e{mt...q.k.f.{.S.....	184
îZn gtnt.t.{.ft.....	188
Softm _tft..î.k.{.n.....	190
Zvif ud{f...î.S.ft.....	195
rtum{f ltQ.f.t..K.].....	197
Jktfm./.....	200
otl Twl qntk l ktk lif btl ukfâr.....	204
g3^%okt{f m St{Y lif btl uk.f.ê.tr.m...u.X205^	
g3^Š Yt3 Q jtl{dm K{6{o.ê...în.T.t..u.X208	
g3^ˆ: q v{dm {K ê6înTt..u.X.u^.....	215
Hkmt Š £ewøH S{m?l.t.i.....	222
Suib.t.....	226
Innocent.....	227
‘A DRONE OVER THE SKIES OF MADINAH ...’ (The Final Crusade).....	228
Cry of the Caged Bird.....	232
]v S.t.....	234

ভূমিকা

uiqukkturm mtrktfvm mtrvk

uiXt{mm St^U•tf dtDu•{f int bgum S Zi{St Gct{S
Stf çl iYmB Sld Ue{nt Hkt{S Ob]tl ft;tHud{fu
îqudfI Sctœ{nt Gžitd Smđbbi{q lgiu}THktm Sm
Sck GžitdBgmib{b H{m S YStmi Cvj tl {fmînttg•trfBlbl
g•ntk bbl k{f r{bbn{tUm Sctf Sv îlf OS]t H{Y
St{mt întTtf îfIB GN{dm Sct lud St{f it{Z b{i
etōt îdfB bt{dm uX Atoe{nuf{OSct{S
OiEbt{dmKgnZ{b H{Y Okf OS bú GAdy lt G{fS‘•tevf
ktžp{dmQ îfIB

qk{fm qt{c Hui{,tm b S m Sctk intm H{mS ftk Stm
btl Hkm îdU lqnt{kml lortq Z{w qbē tpv‘Hunk{dm qt{c
StmU{nmOS G7w qTê btrB Hkt{dm Ol‘qfuta kka r{f
fiv IK 𐌺𐌾 Om UK2m pvt{S Hktr StmtUt{m î,Sma
dtf S{mY{nf fiēftb, uoøt ud{f uYknŌiE urSktr O
qi{o{p u{fU{nf çufmî{S mZ- BHmîql etmî turSbtj Hkt{dm
gkí bŷ HunkUa{S b jēn{ti{q{Yf uf{Zm Zvif ,îōt\$Q î
Hktr bt{dm Sn{km :tmt :vf{S mōt S{m{Yf
X{n{YfB

HmOm qt{c l lortq îc{S OSj œ - gāi uøtgtl, bt {rnt OS Zf
ktžp{S iCv S rñē Smj tf S AwbtmXAt QHdo{S dkf Sm
ltf ftBHmbtl Hkm îdU lktk Hiw tūhŷ otl Tw lqntk li{f
btluk fđm fS iCvS{m ctuk{f u,mtm tli f uoøt ud{f
btHZ îgēY îU{Ykunk ū{zmSubu] SOjA B kmē økbrh
OS Zt nēktf SdoífvB

﴿ وَاللَّهُ غَالِبٌ عَلَىٰ أَمْرِهِ وَلَٰكِنَّ أَكْثَرَ النَّاسِ لَا يَعْلَمُونَ ﴾

“Hktr btDm StZS{SAQSSiEq int{SI Zt{f ftB
>qxmt, l% Š h Š %o @

HktrbtHntbtm :vf{S H{ntuSb mtT{if Hm îql Su
Hkmtukr{b gtûqn Sft{ql Stjrlt{icnw inTt SSto S
HktrbtHntr{üm Zitf gYÇ lS{mKtf Uur{g îq Zitf
; S{m uH{rb btl Hkmt Xtl îq Sctœ{nt SSto S
qkqtkyfS ŸYwStmi Cvjtl{dm GZudb inTtmqESnf Ol ilBO
il{fm Stf qi inTtl Hkt{dm jtltm Utûm{Ŧf pYf S
HktrînTtœ{nt [ait r{f Hkt{dm £{ mdVj}tSt{a
Hkt{dm Jkt{fm {S{qYbZ S{mbw{i OiEHkt{dmS Ol
KgnuZ Smt{b q{p kkm{kü r{fQ Sb}tiCyHm StmtUt{
Hkt{dm-ijit{f mt iCv r{fQ Sb}t •tevf

Ol StZj qa GSmOS 3 dtfj tmïc{S kw îXf if Qft Hktm
OStAl dtuf-B O StZu] îop S{m ftrf{db fHkd i m r
OSœ itCt Q{üfŦl St{Z uf{Z{S î`{n u dOIB Hk
StZ{S raS{mif{if OiEgt^Si Ÿ ilf Ol St{Zm:tm KgSp r{b
gt{mifql îb€uhü î`{Ŧl d{ikftBSum

Qftqqtnk
uZk btfjvm
^• o'titf %o ŒE u• ZBn

তারিক মেহান্না

অরিক মেথনা

btumîSrtGt O S%ZfYmi f...kqunk dt{U, îgotf htkítuq‡B
 H{kunStf g•t{otft S{mYf OiE îqTt{f kqunk{dm kt{[GbêA
 qf túb OiEgYCf yf OSZf iâö - B ubú îqTt{f dWidf Zk{Hm
 Twt idQftm gtotgtw b a{dm qt{c rnttûQftQbndt StZ
 S{mYf BH{kunStmú ~mH tqvfwbmü (; ubú U{nf îqt tmOiE
 kqunk iC{dmGueStmmøtf ubú U{nf OS ú{i wlb S% nBubú £ew
 ud{f l î,U,SYW îffú Bltm bt{S îXf bt{dmj tptf ubú GbêA
 uif fMAum< \$jtpv OiE qH yf OS iêuö - B

OSZf q{Xbf mtZ|fubS < }itdv iêuö rQftf dvV
 btm ui (; p•IM SmuYn OiE bntt{U S{mYf HqurfYnB
 œOXQf m S^ti ud{f iêcí rQftf gmibívKlbntm
 dtDt S{mOi Ebt{S OSTueSi tmî QmS{nBgnî bíb OS Srqfk S
 uiXt \$m%œt{n%œ ŜuSbtr%œ iY{mm Stmtd& rfB ibík
 l wnt{•mlunfl{qm kêtumff or{m SukKuf{Sof kêt
 qtZt îjtU Sm{YfB

অৱিক মেহান্নাৰ জবানবন্দিতে অৱ ‘সন্তাসী’ হয়ে ওঠাৰ গল্প

uiqukkurm mtrktufm mtrvk

u^Xtm iYm H{Um Ol ud{f Huk %otfvf rtqgtbt{
iop S{m Utu•m ud{S iTD{tlltuh_ntt{mBn (BOI}Z³]
Hktm gc{SmeB btmt Hkt{S çu} S^t{im kt{[O
i{nBO Su] grZgmu] Su^fBjtptf qmZ S^tiu] uYn
qmSt{mm Xm GcítÊ O\$ZñtµB{tq[u]S\$Zñ{n Hkt{
Hdtnb it StmtUt{mm u3qvkbttfHOn i\$[b^fr{S^ftu
it^i jg HZ Hgftmt qitl idT{b gt{ fB Huk Su^f
uf{fuY OjEUbbtXtm iY{mm GueStEoHqkfyneñm
iTt{gñbtkYtOS}t S{ø u\$ç{Vñ}tl ufFq Gi%otf iC
Stu]{fuYB Hkt{S Obudf H]çSXmmTSt^O+Ef d
Smt{b OhuQñt{dm HlfZvivmt Su^f gumwk S
qtetma ktž{pm g{ç[ñm]ê_tññ S{Bñç{ko HZ
Hkt{S Hgft{dm qtk{f rtuZm Smt r{f{Y ilf H
Stmt{jt{Um qtZt idQft ItfB

mtf iVtpatm Ol kuçfññ{S ç{f{SIGHkS{çmtkoi
ud{f{HYçt{dm qtk{f St^U•tf dtDu•{f Sv,in{n
Hktm Sv Sct int KuXb Ibêtud uf{f BG{fff{SII gm
i{n{Yf HktmøktîXf H. qkgá Smt KUXb It{b S{mnVwotû rfB
G{f{S i{n{Yf økt -XtllHktniSgt{n Su^f otûl Z]iB
uAwqqi gmkoíK{gøtS{mHuk HZ{S £ewi Z{S u{f S{fS ukû]
Sct in{b XtIB

ITf Huk H{kunStf qnSt{mmiibfg]wœ OXçfñ S^ti SbêTÊ
SmñtñTf qnStmHkt{S H]S Smm kZturdf{dm qtrtl ê Smm
“GgññBOl kZturdfm kçunk u{zmdTndtññ- mû {; n•{YB
uku_ ftm jtpftf çVññçvñ]m u^ñBñuk iSt{ftkçunk id{o
ZD ra SurçufB{kumSt{bl HktmîiZDQñññ Hm O

iYtj{i ntf wøtqh{mH km Ol ü P{i ml w{ø3ønt idT{b ii mr btkB
 Ol H dtn{bm Gdxm ibkf ſYw w{ø3 ntf{YBH uk > tnf} j ti káf,
 Ntj j,t,f,zfm\ tKf{dm qa{Sí g•t{otft SmntkB btm
 ui; H{Ctn{fm G ghuks Bev{m g e m mntUntk lk

îUtnkêltK uZf î_iq OîE înitm IKufS{cfrE t{qB t{k
 gtmntk qkt{Zm îT{] U mQ f t i k t S p d m c F {Hunk lub
 Hm Q ZtfG êkt ft VtE{S f r i E S q d m i i i m, S j m {S b t m t
 qE T h w k z p {d m r b â S {m{Y OîE u i {m t e v g ø {S S t m
 Z t f n t k î m t Z t k e t t r S S k, Q t d f n a t m u S E S k W i a o i U m
 k t f i t u e S t {m m Z N q E t {k m q a {S B g r t t {w X f u S i m {b
 Z t f n t S j t {i u j {f b f t k i t q v {S u f {Z {d n o f m e f o f l u d {S i
 l W e {m O {S m g m O S r t f t d t m i t u r f v m u i B {H {m r t {b
 î Z {f u Y n t k î k â t q f s _ n t H m b Ê S t n v f i a i i t {d m u i
 q a {S i B

O qí lubrtql îlf Hktm Yf iYm if{q îotm Suk
gfmí 2Bltunk OilfkmkeStmO:L uXmAf :LIB Oqif
Uo g•btdiqkfí Huk uf{Z{S îotupb ktž{pm g{ø
k{fm GZt{A Huk îotupb{dm g{ø {T dtD•t{ft
qkcí f Sm{bSfmuztuekíiaí uf{pB oHuk Hktm õ
îft]æ{nt{S STf/í fm udbtk ftB Hktm îi_ {km H
îql õtq{ft]æ{nt OTfQ uduiê qtZt{ft H{YB

UAW lort{qmkrftfS{dmOSZf îlf qitl{S YtiU•{{YfB ubu
kêtnSk 0tôB{fS UYW Hktmj t{nfn{U{UAW huk qi{X{f
kyr{fY btmgumbf îd{TBkânSk Oó{Suf{yfukíb <tIS un
³Oó Xnu 3}t Hgftmt îd{fT Ztfufu StBS tGuñt{• ubf
V³]tm OSu], Xtu{f3 îdTt Itf £ m ukES ht\$ k Qó
uY{nf OSZf Guou,øbo{(p gmm uelS}t{b îqlg k êntabSk
rf OSZf ,tQ S Zf ugW ak tž{m p nt\$ b OSZf it v îfbt
OiEr gtnfStmv OSZf ú fktžibúkvunk iâu ö{bB qi{o{p ub
orvd rfb

ম্যালকমের জীবন আমাকে একটি মূল্যবান শিক্ষা দিয়েছে।

H m b { nrtl qntk] t K2mleStrm{3 StO îSt{ft û pf f f BZDq{3
£ekt3 kqunk gumit{mZDt{nl îSK kqunk r{b gt{mftBO}t îSt{ft
qE.ûb itftbtlS Zf{Ut-vmZvftXma ffBim E Ou} ZvSfuîj%o t

Ou] OSu] ZvH{ntcO]t ra Smtm Z{N îS îStc
 S{m{Y it Sv i{m Ki{b{Y Oœ{nt îStBfO iêitqf]m
 Hkt{S lqntk uf{Uj vñt{m}tti {b K:wS{nBHuk bTf îSin
 uS{otusAqntk Hkt{Sîql S{umK2mud{ntîl S{um K2m uo
 uU{f i• i• ui tfvmt îTl rtuîmSf{um{KQZffB
 gQfm iêcibt G{fS efv Hm uiTêHbmktH.p.pœmnu
 ud{S{ñ^ud{f\$VHkt{dm Zvi{fm',KQ6bœtui{z Hkmt
 îS,fS{qm Hotf îiD{XlqhuK Hkt{S îSin Zvi{fm
 Ztuf{f ø{tAtttrinEœufmî{S Sjt{i îiD{X ctS{b r{i
 uouT{f udnB

lqnt{k uy}e{bklînz Skb{Mm Zu]nbe kîfvfîliêt{gœm u
 ſYvg{mru{bmdtn%œ{b rfBbtl Huk u{ZI ĀñHf Oi Entqœ Om
 uoøtœ{nt VtD}{b Hmd S,mOntkœufœtfœHkft,m Zv
 Hktm Xtmgt{om ktž{pm Zvi{f Hm qk uiz{S
 H{Y±bt Ztftm H r îc{S Huk £tftZîm{m It3tB H
 lbl lqntk qa {SîZtf{b ntUntk b{btl lqntk{S i¥kœ tf îqtftm
]œ{nmk{bt kœ tf k{f Snj b ntUntkBOœnt K^ub i f{qmScŧ ſAw
 HZ{SQ Huk ob X{t{gtHkñgøt S{m Hgft{dm qtk{f
 in{b XHuk OSZf Ui b kœunkB

Hktn k{ft{lt{Um îS\$œkœ uf{ntui{zm uiujG St
 kœunk{dmZv{fBHuk îlud{Sl btStbtk îqud{Sl îdTbtk i•
 gmtouöœ{nt Hktn jt{ntitqt{S ?Eq Sm{b bē
 HhUti^t{fm kœunk{dmqt{c îqtuj{fb lKufff B u k S{n
 îd{TuY i qkœufk{dmKgmqtuiff{dmGbœXm îd{TuY îXXuf
 kœunk{dmKgm mœftm Gf tXmB Huk îdTntk îni tf{fm kœunk{dm
 qt{clqmtJœv GNtf S{m{Y{kuœîrE gâi qkcf Oi E
 qr{ltuUltt{fœZQ Xtun{f lt{ Buhunu^f

HktnœQ GZtft uYn ft îl Hl{kœunk{Smqtuif SZj ftf S
 GNtf S{œYBHuk KgqtUmy l wqa {SîZtfntk ZtfnntSjt{i
 lK{mufftkiœîrtnœS{ml mS Z{v rtZtmrtZtmktžp{S rbâ Sm
 r{f{YB îql îitktn îbZu'fbtf kmaiêtue Sêt

i¥œaBH{kunStmîfbÿ ZtubqEV Sb§ H{mtugb uf{pet tm
 lmt{S ,Tgtuêf OiE Rpeg3 SîdîgtSmfîlthB hnthn uY
 lmt{S G•Abø w£mklyB Hktmk{f H{Y OS}t uju_Q
 îd{Tu,Yn³tk Minutes´ îSt t{KîqTt{qtøtÊSt{m kêt_
 Gn\tl] i{nuyYOnlîl pdm lctci”gHlQktîdTntk Svjt
 ũYwktzp Ol úkk uo£ rbêtm V]ftf otA ctS{b ft î
 rtlZêtS %/qTc[m]Wf]jtQftm Ku•{f Om Sub{ote

Om gmqb{ÿ Ol V]ftm •SghukfîmSt lmtS H÷ka
 iqnB Hui{Smnt³khock & Awe´ (OS éfmH÷kat.S
 qtkumS)îSgoumaurb B{Sm lMatuõ} uo£mt rtqgt
 £{f H{Bt{dm Sgt{n uûBqel{h{nY bvú wêptgl{Bn
 ftCNN O Oq{iimSYwîdTtûBîkumî iqftmrtdvqt œQZf
 VwA kqunk{S œun S{m rbêtuS {fhuKtd B{nf k{e•Z uYn
 iYm if... ¥ln{œtOSîny HmQYn üYft{b VwA ftrvOiE
 uo£

আমি আরো জানলাম এক চৌদ্দ বছরের ইরাকি বালিকার কথা।

îitf HiVhm Zftuibt{S gtDXZf fHî&futhSepia S{m
 btmgm bt{K Qubntit{mm qSn{S ktctfBgufmS{m
 bt{dmkly{dr Hoæf gw{f îdfBHuk Hgft{dm Oq]k{fuZuf
 Sum{f Xd{BDSZf kqunk ftrv STfQ btm OSû Xw glA
 gngw{pm qtk{f KDöw S{mftBGcX So ft S{midTfw OSûitm
 mðaovn gumit{mîm{Ou]înyuStg{• îhngto{uBSjt{i
 bt{S îlœf uflîîBSSZrZY ffgtDX îqkufSB Ol,HZQ
 Huk StmtUtgtrus,{qtkktunft Hm l{f{k{f H{kum
 î"tf rtkntm TimO£fautY Bb ,k£fqltk%•Zf HhUtf
 kqunk{S œan S{mrba Smr{f{Y OiE Omgm gnt{fdîmntnto
 r{f{YB O{dm îiuomQtîE ubY{dîm kîYt] qAtfB

এগুলো হয়তো আপনার কাছে নিছক পত্রিকার খবর বৈ কিছু নয় ...

ũAwOl Huk OmI kt{[uolqThukYm HZUbê Hm_tbÿ m
 qE t]ŨBSub]tkqunk ftrvHktmîi tf, Hm ũ]tkqunk gwp Hktm

jtl, Hm Ol Hkmt OSqt{c OS]t uiotn gumitm
qtrtlê S{m ltiB GNjt{j Hm{b H{b}{m Hktn jtl{itf
Kgm Okf ufuiiXtm GbêtXtmu{f{tS{gwgumufB
îotup{ZMhqrτζj x Hktnq i q k f lu Y nSAwHZ îlf iêtgtm]t
OSdkl iêuöUbB ltm-fiiHf{dm jtl{f n•{Y bt{dm S
qftfQ btl GA{mm GAf{m bîB{S KÊ

Huk gn umujft{mmS{ScuYB{udT u\uj o rtftdtmn
O_tkq Q Zf >tfSS{S î hQinE S{mub]kêtf{dm G
H÷ka {Sn bt{dm G• it{ZfntOóS{f{tH{bHYUrk Ol
Tim îg{f îqudf gnîVtruf{f{X{gîkE S{fndtrhS qbs
Sm{tiuf ltfBh{n SfS{íUf{ùj o iqftm k{tTkw rf yj G
d{oêBukú]kêfmùj o Gült{fmHUt k itb{ntj S{mgkS-ub {yff
i{q H{Y{• Yqu b r{f G{gøtSmYl{ymZNBùj om iq l{w
gmtuZbHmfOüZ{fmrth e{mH{q H{kunStf îm{vnofBîZ{f
GitS r{if ukuf]kêtfmt îqudf ltV\${trhS YOnS{huj H îm
oY ud{f Gub qr{Z iêtTê{nsuZt diB{info Jtturf{f l
Hktn HZ{Sm Ol uiXtmB

Hktn ui {; rf{bt Hgftmt Zu {dm iöiê OiE
Guj{ltU £{f{YfB £{f{Yf uo£{btp Q{tQrrtQêS{mt
P Gž{ {dm Gžitd, “S{m{Yq îbt Ol itSê]t” Q_u_]
Om qil OS]t V]ft{S{mVg{fS îT{f{Y bt {rntu\uj om
H{kunStmü {; ltS{mYn uS OSI StZ H{kunStkqunk{dmü {;
Smf îlqi kqunkm {T dtD{f{Y bt{dmqkcf SmBHktnêtgt{m
Hfvb Guj{ltUœ{ntm iêtgt{m O,tHZu{knS Tk{bô uggU
k{n H{kumStfgubrêS{mft S{mœu{frB O{Sit{ml gtl
Guj{ltUd{Stmdnvf qtøv{dm qtøêœ{ntl Okf G
Sct i{nB V³M{tjtgem Guj Hlf mt Ol iêtgt{m
iêi{ d S{m bG{dtUmg{øSYW iimSm{b gt{müB g{m
Huk lTf kō rntk bTfqmStm Hktn St{Y Y9{io v Xr
OSu³hMtq gum{is o q t kō rQ fm S^ti gt^tfB qtZt{ft
ïbum S{m qmStm HkZ{f{fOmm pk{lMê SuSAwHknB
bt{b qt•t îdlufB mrqêZf{S{frit Ol V]ftu] îlf iö

ltlîrt,SH ktm {iîl û XtmStl é k Xn{Y btkqunk :tm H{kunStm
ftUumS rbêt iunEbf Hf{funStf Sb\$ kqunk rbâmû {muebt
Smtm Stm{aB HukqunkzdrqS Siurâ rfttdtmmdmû {;
n{• îl{b,rî{ritS îq rfttdtmmt îqtuj}{đi S Eiitt Hk{ kum
îc{S HUBB Huk O]t} HwûxtqđiS k fñ Okf]tSmibzttkq
OiE qiqkf Okf]tl uiztq S{m lti Ifot Hk,tr B
O]tXmkg³ctOf]tBufYS H.unfðZm ktuj{S o`m rtb
møt SmtB

Huk Hktm Hl{fðZm OI k{bm qt{cauSkubmîđTđ btr
i{ñ“qitl îbtktm OI uizt{qm qt{c O`SBHuk{üuOnkf]
f] O]t Htmmbtm uipfltnf BqtKStf Q ktfibt{ite
H{,YHktm qt{c îq OI uip{f OSktB fitS K{flugt{Hngf
itqtf _tStub Sm{b H{q OiEguHngZ {đmñg uerfi Sñm
Skf{qHi{n HgftmKub _tStb{S btu{f idQftBUSAw Tf iql j`k
rf³kqunk j`k` Hm H÷kaStmv itHk{kumStf îq`titur
bTfiSf îlf qvub|fubSbtm ktgStuuf{KZ{jd mfmøt
bTf³qMtqî;thStoHm qtUm gtu• udf{fthđđm ui {
ûZ îdo{S nøt Sñb ltm l w S{m btmt 3qfMtq btm rf Tfw
“H{kumStf rbêtStmv

HZ îc{S H•tlo iYm H{U OI mt`tf H{kumStfm
rt{b îlj t{i ũ Uyrb r{fUñ ũS OSI it`ibtmwStmHZ kqunkm
b{i OiHk{Smf iqN{dm rt{bB Qt{esZê{ndv ktfuqS
lTf qt{Zí³} îinq ufmvr HhS{ñdMñSbTfêHuk id
qitl îSin bt{S uf{fukuiêft{bQ îSin btm Zvi{
H{ntSgtb Sm-tbrñ gtumitumStnzvkffuqSbtXtg
iESSb ity•btmPTSD uf{f ui`tumb Tim{nBdgTmft
iêgñ}tf btmZN Okfj t{i OS]tqrffjxb ibumSmt, rîff îd
jw{ij tUv l{t{dm}S îq ũ ũ M{mrbe S{Y bt{dSb iSt{ftqrffjxb
îdTt{ft rîfufO]t îSt{ft iêtđlftmHl{f Bkñz p ffB

đjítUêZfSđi ktfuqSbt Hkt{dm qitl{S tq S{n
Hktm Hl{fðZm bt{dm i; îXbftm îTtnq îc{S î

³kɔŋk{dm Q H.møtm GueS̄tnOI HqYktN iêtgtm]t H{
 S{ml ʊ ʊf iit t{b Hktmgtöt ɔYm qkf in{U{ɔp QgilEA
 btmt ufbtA GufctHktm qt{c OSkYm{Q{VW ɔ
 HlfZiv{dm StZ Hkt{S nœt SmB kɔŋk{dm H. nœt{S bt{dm
 ikənS GueStmur{qi •Syb ʊ{b Ol HlfZiv{dml qkf in{U{Y
 iYm Hm iqTt{f Hkt{S il{St{ft OSZf uiXtm{S
 lTf int,rYOl uiXtmS,uifbntkgn ð,kkfk bTf,iun
 “mTfw Hgftm ʊm gøbt BH{kum St{S HZ il ktfuqSbt
 ʊ{f{Y bt{b Hktmk{bmgø iSt{ft Kusnit ʊXnS Tɔ gtQftlti
 ftlmt Hktmqz SctœntqrZjt i{wi Bbtl qmStmQ Hktm
 ktknt [wun{f Oi]m {S nmtBil TwSgɔf uYn bt ʊAwB
 Hq{n btm{niflTbtmt Xtl{nI Okf]t Sm{b gt{mB

lubrt{qm õtq ic{S Huk H{umot{TɔS}k uunZntfɔl
 îdo lmt PubrtuSjt ti qEAnVœmi ægt{mqi {Xf iipkæŋS fwb
 ra S{m ubYmB uf{Z{dm Gntfœ{in e{bS HlHlBm
 gmibiv{b btmtl Git,S³H{fHjktmœt Okf úYnqk
 iipkæŋS uZk î÷t,Hultv ʊzl fw Zgtf v{dmi Cvœu{mGAm va
 mtTɔl qiœ{nZ{SS tH{kunStf m •tj tuiSjt ti •Syb ʊf{fY
 OiE YStkQ Ol iipkæŋS Hlfœnt{S iY{mm gm iYm
 S{mYB ʊAwk{fmqt{c H{kunSt btmîXrtmt gumibib{btStm{
 uf{Z{dm Gbv{bm ud{S btœS{fHœntiSv Okf
 uYnîkfngf kêt{³_ntm, StqS edfœa HuVSqmTqmS
 Uaê SnbB bt{S klyœl ɔm otu^{ubS Sm r{fYnB ʊAwkf
 Uu•{f{ɔ{n{Y ui{zmkt Xptɔt{f{b ig{mYm Stqm h uYn
 qMtqkœt{³_fBkœ{³_ntkw ig{nf, gmibiv{b mtnœBb
 Hq{n qiSYw H{gøSB il iljt{i,Xitqjt{il³qMtqOie
 ³qMtqœdm qEf b S{mB Ol qE tœ{ntSuftjœt B{fm
 iqI qk{fm økbtem gmtœ, uifœf{tn btmKlg {um{Z{dm
 S{m Oqi qE t itftfB

›tDHgftm îXt{T Huk HZ OSZf qMtqvB Huk OT
 m{VœS]t œgt g{m dtD ʊQf HqS lrf{bt Hturktu]
 Zvif Stuj{f QjtilB Hgft{dm lœl ʊB ʊAwl ʊrt{qm

gfm̃i 2 V[] BOKf OS]t udf Hq{i, îludf OI H{kumSt id{n
id{nlt{i Om ktž pden{inw{BHZ{SmOI udf ŷ{b Hq{n Sv
Srqr r{f uYtmBt Hui{tm SStm{ritZtmrtZtmkqunk Tw
r{f u,Ygn wr{f ŷn H{kunStf îqftiturfvmrt{bB ŜAw³rbêt OiE
?E{qm p•S fMntUt{m îl{b r{ OIS tHrka{S lUk îqlq
kZturdf{dmqkcf S{mu,YlntmSSp g{ø'rbêt OiE ?E{qm p•
îc{S kqunk{dmnøt Sm̃b lw S{mlt{ BOSudf H{kumStf mt î
Hkt{Sq Mt'qivft{b qmSSyt friukunff ukunff _ntm iê
l u îitf HiVmHn Zftu{S kly îc{S Zvuib S{m uhum
H{kumStf{dm :tmt Uaepí{am qkf b,t{îS ŷZt q
qMtqv',SHmk uf,ûsqbHktm HdwyStS Sm̃bftB

qmStm in{Y qHkEeqbkf ftuS H G HfkuHnStf{dm
rbê SntmZN Huk ftuS gtUhr{f HuY OSZf kqunk urqt{i ibktf
qk{f Om îX{f rtqêSm ukcêt Huk Soft Sm{b g

btu m̃lSrtGt
%o Š u S Š ^ %o Š

কখনও বাৰে যেও না ...

kvkf iêö r{ i{mk{bt dkSt rtQftmq{c qi dt l{w unOBOI
Sin itbt{qm [ktg]finX ctS{b r{n iq i{gumSYwca ctSt
XtIB îlKfCmjt{ii{• K^{b r{n UtYu]m ivZ Gioêl
igf Sm{b r{iB ãmH\$ctujtNISihOt.Y

“kvtf d Hktrm m{qñ Oi E btD qrxmLa btQnt{b Oi E
lu {n bt{dm iaíft Oig îlkf OSu] Xtmt UtY l
uSo,nGbFgmbtoö QkZiwr f Oi ESt{&mKgmdtDf
dyj t{i, Xtpv{S HGuCxSi@DÔ@xilÔ

il ktžp uHjd{o igr̃ø n•{ Yo f b t b t D f St Du Sct{ b{ n
 Sbğ{ømq t{ q t k t b k{[t b k me ê{t b t k i b t k t H d o i{ S
 H{mq t k{O u U q f{f l{b g t m B i S A v g{c m {b i l u i X w ê u b
 T w q t k t N f g{c m o{p b t l u i o t n{f i d T i d B H d{o i m
 g b t S t i t r M g t b d y{b ø w i S t{f u t i p{H g q S m{b t u Z
 r Q f t g m H q{r i q T t{f b{f l{b g t{f t B S t m Q a m g l r̃ f l
 O S g t u g u Y f Q f t G n i % o q y u r{ i b T u f q] t i ^ S t{b t m
 q k{[t b t H q t m t H{m i y g t{B b t l S bğø O l
 H d o i i t d v{G m l S A g i C a i E ÷ k t l{p t{d H d o i c{S
 J n t{b t{S'

b t l O l h t D { d g t i t b t k m k f t B S] t g b t { S Q [n b i d { i f t B
 î l j t i n q m k t r k f t u h ü S i t b t { q m t c ž { f g • t U t Y m b w f t
 u { f { Y f i b k u j t i k w k f { S i T Z m U t { Y m l w f t c S { n Y f B S t r a
 i T Z m U t Y m g t b t S T { f t [{ m f t B { d T w H n r i w w Q f t k t m Z t f u d q
 # % • ' Š i t b t q l b l b v \ i r t S f t i S f k t u k m E y d k D f u • { f l
 c t { S , f i m E q i g t b t i k { n k t c t K D X w S f m r c t i { S E
 i b t k t g r t b t c e { n t { S H { m t o ö S { m H D S { • e m { i B
 i b t k t u r n { ; i t b t { q m ø Q b

“ b t m b t t { d m q S u û d { f u E v m S t m f a b t m S o E u q b
 g m t ÷ H A k t r n s u b i z t q t g S { m ü Y q r x i n w Z , • • : •]

S A w O l i t b t q b t m i ø t j m i g Y { f y j G S t r a d t D S u n f O l i t ^ i b t { S
 n u { f m T { b i X t S n i B i q d t i v S n i O l m U H q { n i b t k t m u { ;
 f f B O l U m i b t i S i n , K Z ü t d t d u S E i t G S Y m s t { f B
 S A w q b ê S c t j t r { l t { d n f S i q q k { n b y n i h n { b g t { m f t l t { d m { S
 b t { d m H d o i i c { S O S u i @ Q] n k u k { d n f S i q t j t n q i
 G g Y C S H m I T f U t Y] t O S] t S t r b { Q G e v S t r i f S { m
 i q l i t b t q H { m t i m { U l t f B H m I T f c t S l i b t b t q m
 H k t r i b t k t { S g m . b S n i f :

“... O i E b t { d d k f g d { ø g t S t { h m { d { r i ÷ t { e S n t m a
 r f H m o ~ { d r g ø i c { S t m t S Y w S t O f b t r n { b ê S u] m

gumi{dNunuTfîfSHkrBufR{rHktr
qÊSkíóhS{d} S{mftB [qxrhbbQi'r':
%o \$ ^

btl ITf Sin H{÷t{o itbtq il{i bTf jf îgQ ftB
îXtT mt{Tt Hm

“...in, îbtkrht{÷t{dm{btS [qxrhnlkm,tf:
%o %oo ‘

P gtbtoē{ft Hktr bml{S îbtkum HktrfbB Hktr
îbtk{S Ooñtmnoat{iøa Sm{b ul{YfBlubw btmTftb Sm
b{i îbtkktQsf ktžp :tmt gumioytf rS{mltmd bt{o
Hktrfb mæt Sm{iB

“îrkufUa îbtkkt{ldneîl •vf.vîc{Sh{ln{iGuX{m
HktrOkfqhdtfqy Sm{,iflt{dm{Sujt{nittq{if
OiEbttmtdD{S nittq{Bbtmkanktf{dmSubiif-f e
r{iOiEt{hm{SlunS{^tmîBbtmHktrng{cuZtd
Sm{DiEiS{ftubm...tmSbm v.rtv{bnr{i ftBOu]
HktrnGž -rubultf{Sl t dtfS{mBf...” [qxrhln
k*ldtr•: •QE

Oi Hftb{ TwqEoOj t{i UtYoi Egtbtoēntmi aftîdfBO]t{Si v
OiE gtbtf ui{ypa Smt ItSB

qa a{UtY} r{ :vB

îbtktm GA{m Hktrm ZN jt{ntitqtmGivZuincSr{O
HbbwhtrHnImüftrft{k lktk li{lfubfêar rO Su] YCm
SiEm{f{XtBkwHnhtbQfm doT&E {b Ou] gtQft It
îqTt{f ubuf Oi Hft{b nkt{ktumT SêgITSm{Yf O,jt{i

³ HktrOi EbtDnq{nm ZN jt{ntitqt r{ Jkt{fm q{if
 iiuo}êæ{ntm k{eê OSu{fi OiE~~nf~~ub~~Et~~Stlr
 Ou]lvfmqSn Hk{nmk~~w~~ y~~U~~ kqt OiEJqt~~U~~ Om iuaíb
 jtpê GžIH~~Kt~~vdmgíbv~~U~~ Ztub, l~~Y~~u OiET~~U~~tf{dmSub
 im{T ltQft q{ii{t2k Kg{dkof rQiE~~U~~q~~U~~ud t :tmt
 qiitASm{a Hktr{S jt{ntiltqtB{t~~U~~ tlv{fm
 Hüvdtm qtmSct ,ltl bnt~~U~~OnEt~~U~~bvH{fm Hl{fm
 uflíBq

Hktm ZN jt{ntitqtl r{ îql ivZ lt îc{S Subu] S
 Subu] gtb~~t~~ OGE~~U~~hmbf Hm OZNI OI jt{ntitqt]
 Hft{qiiSck K{kT Smt r{f{YB

btmgm Hkmt ntj Smi îql iv{~~U~~rnfn~~U~~SiEit~~U~~mt
 ‘~~U~~knk~~U~~t{dmSub üfffe {i OiE St{hm{dm Sub~~U~~l~~U~~St{Ktm
 li{f btluk~~U~~fêOr uip{f iaíft S{mf

³ ktž~~U~~pt{Sjt{nitt{qb t~~U~~nt{nitt qt~~U~~ntžp{S~~U~~Qnitt{,qîq
 ltV~~U~~at S{rb tQ~~U~~at S{,nb t~~U~~qr{lv{~~U~~ra~~U~~iz~~U~~ct{S~~U~~btm
 o⁻{dn~~U~~sub⁻jti îgtp~~U~~S{,m btlOIuip{~~U~~ftmkj{fI
 OS

qrZ jtptf ,im{~~U~~nt{qm Sck StZ r{ îbtktm OI g
 îdQ~~U~~ft{b S{mîbtktmk{f o⁻ HmiE~~U~~mk~~U~~[~~U~~üj tZf înt~~U~~tG~~U~~ }
 r{f g{~~U~~Si~~U~~tml Tf b~~U~~vk îbtkmo⁻{SiE~~U~~ti{, îbtktm o⁻m St
 bTuf qa~~U~~Gf lt~~U~~b~~U~~tl ST{ft OI gtb~~U~~tu] [{m îl{b ud{
 ft

Om g{mm gtb~~U~~tu]: r{btunZ~~U~~rtHktrm g{c uZ^rtd S
 < }bl OI gtb~~U~~tu]{S itbtq GNo~~U~~ntmîX{f iio~~U~~vV~~U~~at S{nbîSf bt
 iit[tm ZN OI~~U~~ScO~~U~~nt{itB O]t omvm{S îl~~U~~vm îH
 S{?mOI~~U~~qSA~~U~~qmtqumom~~U~~S H÷ka S{mfti~~U~~EO~~U~~ om{nmîm~~U~~I
 Sub{mte ø~~U~~Et~~U~~it~~U~~Ê om~~U~~Sw{bmmø~~U~~tt~~U~~SurH÷ka S{m lt{

S{m GNtNZīnawStftrnSk itet Y•tl H÷ka Sm{b gt{nBOI
omn}tr{ kunk Kftrm k{bZBtd r{ Om îmtU Sub{r
ltm kteê{H÷ka Stmv{dm îc{S uf{Z{S mæt S
itbtq qmStm r{ Ol_ {tq nSub{bmtt{em Ol <yrt]t{
îhntmZN StZ S{mlt{b S{mkunk Kftr{S H÷ka OiE dTn
îfQft qrZ r{fllSfmal Qtl fêl Ābiw HYwtr Hlltk HI-
ltmüt,QqfMT QqtkSkWdmk{bt întS{dm{S HZ dtf
uXu3b Smt rfB Stma OîXb StupSfmat{Sfmm fB lHm
îbtktm Ol gbtu] [um{f ud{bl itbtq qi{X îZt{
udQ ftB k{foîlm qTt

gun{o{p Ÿdyi qiq]tl lt“îSt{ft ufCtStmvvm ufCtfbjvb
i qū ūm.tmitū Ctf Sj tūb r{iBŖAwqj t{i ff îlkfu] HomtS
r{fuYn îq]t îSktftr{tibtq îbtktm gbtuol{bt Xufm
lTf QftOti Etm HmuZrt{dm{Stm dT{• e{m mtTtm
îbtkt{S H÷ka Hm ubm...tm S{m bTf kjtltlfi b
îbtktm Subu÷f:t³ k{m Qkdf hkk ZrN{nti tqtf gungaiiq
GNSt{mt qkt{ntXft it ubm...t{m d{bkt{SfHf{tmîm
oöjt{i: v{S HDS{• emāb îlSUtf

qi{o{p Ol Hftb Hkt{dm{S îql œ - gaībcā} îdf îl ĀmH{fmOl
uoøtœ{ntm Sub qÊ c,tShbtgrmñGurk of lt{S l t
dtf S{bftbt{qm ui {; ktct KDXw S{m dtDu
qa aj{ti Hktm OS]t Gž rBUOVS]S îqtZt r{f dtD•
mT{bitemf ukuo{Qf îm iêtgt{m Hktrl qiík f:økbtm

“îbtkmt îl ivZ ,i qū San{Sí îj{i îd{TBXkmS
bt{S KÊg,GftSlhuk KÊgGStm v t Sm{n bt{S
T•Ā]t S{m ud{Gb gmmum{f lt{i îbtktmB}uiŽ
[qxm t Qf b ŸŸf tŽ• @

îop ūpfū Tw œ - gaBStrn nqaktr Hkt{dm{S qbSí S{r
îl îo pktfttSt{mi d{nltQft]tTwqrZ r{f g•{i Bktžp X{g g{•
Oi Eū {Z{dmçî hbtmStr{a Tw± b qbĒS bāU S{m Būū i{n f

“gfw 0tf udi{qm nH{U m G E St{mm k{bt uhbft Hc
OSZf ktzp Kvkf r{f Vlw îc{S K^i Hm Stuhmr{f Vkt{b lt{i,
Hitmkvkf r{f Vkt{b lt{i Hm Stuhm urqt{B îZ{U K^{i

Ol en{fmV]fto{nt r{ ŸYWGZftt it Ut{fi vV]ftmhn lt Hkm
ktž{pmt r{S{bkt gmnZ Sm{b gt,mĀ Hf BO ibEi ŸGtr{b
Okf ŸYwiêrtunS Kgtf i{n idQft H{Y ltm qtrt{lê
ktfiqj êtm lûrt{qmqŸS g{ø ctS{b gtunB OTt{f Hkm ÆewŸ
Kgtf H{ntXt Smi Oi E çj l OSj kZi b i{ø m dybtm qi Sck
obíu]m Kgm H{ntK Sig trb - ZS[m] Ÿ%o ædf B

mqlwtr ☸ kōtf ITf Su^fbk gmvøtm keê uch{f lt
Sub ftu nSb qm qk r mkæ ùpf Ÿn gxi b vfi vdm SturuB lqnt{km
ZN Suf gmvøtmqf Tw îl ubul Sck ff, inEl Wl Wl Okf H{m
G{f{Sl u,YQjñt iit[t{ftl uYn Om K{6oêB OSI qt
Svjti Oqi gmvøtm îktStuint S{muY{nf iq uo
idQft ru nB kōtm uig{dm VfV]tf H G udfœ{n
Uo o{nt mqlwtr ☸ OiE qutrdl ☸ kftin dy Snrb uotn jxSt
îm{TuŸh Bctul uf{ktö Hft{b, Subhunb rf

“HmHuk mqlU{amqi iZtAl îbtk{SinuY ltm mîbtktm
GAm{S kZi b SmYB HmOj t{i îbtktm ŸS] krtqbê Oi E
Jktfdtm{dm ZN fqvrb Q Žma B j q x ip, f iæ dO{q
%o %o Š ^ @

OSl jti Sck uSStm kŸnk{dm îqlqi S{^tm gmvøtm
gtotgtuo J uikopj q i îql qSn kŸnk{dml ûrtq Geēf Sm]t
KgStmv r{b gt{m ltm t bt{dm qk{f îSt{ft ft
jxStf Gi bair{fu{nf BG{f S qkf îSt{ft OS]tgund{b Hkt{dm
Smavf i W K^{b Hkm V]tmgmV]t e{m uhü{rm il VtDu
Æew3 qÊSkōn{dmZvfv g{•l bt{dmi âö - {S H. %o Smm kteq k
Hkt{dm Smavf qc{E H{mt jtn ud Sqrh{tr b ftw K g
qim Hn K(Hk k{dm qi{mm gtbt îc{S ftkS Gq
înTS i{nf

³uf{Zm k{Eeē{am uiSto V]t{b OiE krÊ K{6{o
 •vSt{mm ktfuqSbt ïbm{yn ~~Km~~tfm rQ SûqljtgSn
 H{nk{dm Zvifv g•t ltmt ~~bn~~ Dk{mmK ~~Gm~~zHb
 S{m{YfB krÊ K{6{oêm ZN Geêiqt{fm qt{c
 ltQft H{nk{dm gdt G{Zqnb{f{dm îZvifv g•tj
 lubitXS Sjtî îh{nb int r{fu~~et~~{St O{ ~~Sth~~krä
 îql qSn îqN ltm ktebê{DkmHk ~~Sä~~f gt3{dm GAM{
 n{~~Tf~~Blktk Hiw~~tu~~ht~~u~~ i{n,f³H{nk{dm Zvifv OiE btl
 æa~~u~~inGeêff Hktm~~l~~S{tK~~M~~ îXø~~f~~ ûiSf ~~G~~æ~~a~~t
 btD{dm XumB iaíft S{m

btl qÊSkíovn{dm Zvifv{ ~~Gm~~êiêfuö- OiE Xum3{S
 îfft GAM{S ouöotnv OiE Zv{AKS~~m~~tf~~h~~ ~~W~~Su~~l~~kj
 OiEIn{km ivZ ig{fm ZN GAM{S Kiím S{m îb
 îc{S £Smt K~~u~~Xb~~l~~Tli{f Hn Zt~~Q~~,vqtld Hn Ttubn
 {³c~~h~~^g~~y~~f i{nf, ~~m~~q~~n~~l~~tr~~ ~~W~~ OiE bq~~D~~u~~f~~d ~~W~~ Zvifv{SI
 qi{X{f îiuo KgStmv tf GZíf Smt qdiB

GAm{S dy S~~m~~mub~~y~~ Kgtf~~u~~ H{m qrZ £ewbtktm~~n~~ OmSt{Y
 XtQ K{f q ~~W~~ îStro S~~n~~uZ{ q S~~m~~r{f~~u~~yn ~~m~~q~~n~~l~~tr~~ ~~W~~ îStf
 çHu] qi{X~~u~~ ~~S~~m{bfB K2{m ubuf i{nf

³Qftm qif{X~~u~~ ~~S~~m{~~H~~u} yn QGAmqk~~r~~múf~~M~~St~~n~~
 HktmGAm{S îbtkm: vfmKgmú~~an~~S{mdtQB lft kútki tn
 ü~~m~~u~~y~~qtufb ü~~p~~h~~u~~m t :vúfS

Ol ~~h~~u] qtmtudf qiqkf Gjêtg Smt KuXbB St{Z
 ..~~u~~nmimCt~~u~~{f r~~u~~Dm~~q~~kf lTfl Y{ltU gtQftfl~~t~~l~~u~~lb~~q~~rZ
 çH~~u~~ g~~f~~m~~i~~ ~~Q~~ S~~m~~mGj äq S~~m~~ KuXb ~~æ~~e{fmk{bt Ol çH~~u~~{S
 HDS{• mtTt KuXb OiE qiíd~~t~~ Ou]{S î^tD{]m _
 q{c qE ~~u~~ S{mmTt KuXBO]t Tw qrZ rQft q{1QO]tlt{dmTw
 S{ftZf bt{dm G{f{Sl Ou]{S Gi{rnt S{mB

btI ¢df{S u% m OiE Ÿ% G An mTmZ kē S{Ki i{rk mt
 îbtkm uS• {S Ÿdy S{mB HmkZi lw uS• u u} UtYœntmotTt
 SotTtl O Sltb îYtDf

“gu3 itSêr{nt gu3 i{ømk{btB btm uS• kZi lw Oi E
 otTt H St{oBK>uqOxm tu t k%œ œ @

Hm ITf îbtkm SotTtl H Sto, bYtDf{S K îbtkm gbt
 îgœl gmi ftBbm îbtk{Si CvSm b gt{m îbtk{S rbêt Sm
 gt{m SAwbmt ST{ft O Sct in{b tgm in{b tktm gbt [
 îg{muYn

btumîSrtGt
 i ei tm œq h n%œ << uŠ• q cŠm %œ %œ
 PtlktKc St{m Softn hêtununu]
 Hl{qt{nof l-Kîuqf# %œ ^•

দাঁড়দের প্রতি নাসিথ

Ol înttu] g•tm H{U Sc{k HSEV Stñt{KfimbîZ{f
îfQft dmStmB HE{Sn]k in{b rvfkN, SZt
uiffuiUûqbt Sctb{Egm OS nXurd{S uf{dio Smt rf
otqS{wavnSub Gubkt3tf GZUbB PûrtuSj t{i Oû OSû Syt
Xum3 îl uf{Z{dm fvXw Ztb OiE Sq{trdt{Qirñ KDX
Xt] Stunbtf unOct{SB

btumS îkrtGtm HScqñtkvStuntlÃk Hktm H{Um Suu
uiod K2Of tñl ZN HktHgft{S K2k gmm.tmdtf S fB
SAWHuk HgftmSt{Y H{m SYwip{f gun{ tmetrat Hot SmuYB
Hguf H{Um S{um Zit{i guskfJîd{SchE{SñfSj kdt
ur{q{i HTê ul{f{Yf BHgftmO Sctmq& e{mi n{b Xl, ibîktf qk{f
Okf SYwipf H{Yîlœntû{f dtJmt îZ{n ltitm j{f Sct in
ftB urSktrm qt{c Oqi uipf uf{çt SSt{qêi S{ñt
Hguf k{f S{ñfHm ltmt Oqi iêtgt{m Sct in{b jf
Hq{n Smœvf Sv

অরিক মেহান্নার উত্তর:

Sck,bHuk Ol iêtgt{m Hgftm qt{c uîSbnkgBpàf S
gtf i{n OJmtdt qbê Sct int îc{S uimb ct{SB îS
Sct in]B gtñtr{n îq Xwg S{ñfSAWb kmTf îdU
HE{Sn]k fvmibt‘GuS{KñdêtuVqntk{S St]YtD]
fTdArvfjt{i ktž{pm qtk{f Kg%tg,{fOîE^îq{f tr
Sm{Y lqnt{km o^{-dm qt{c, OTS H{Kñi{w{bigtñ
uY S j{fm Stm{a îq OkfñfEqSñmKñ H{ñt Uj{ñB
Hguf îTftn S{m lœntKñKgmHduS H÷ka fbw îSt{ft
V]ft ,fñEiq]tr{f Hq{Yîio S{fS obS ZvI, OiE S{bêS
H÷k{am Zit{i Hunk{dm StY îc{S ubfu] ujG en

- S c k , d m O l H ÷ k { a m k { T S t l b f u • v S t m S { m { Y B H ÷ k a S t m v S t { h m q j b t m i X t e t { f t X t S U { S e O m i u k j v r { f u { Z { d m H . t Q k f g { m g u n u i S { f u { f k t f u q S d t { q g u n a b r { f { Y B h { n b t m i S t { h m i d m d y j u { b l q n t k { S i m { b i X } t S { m { Y O i E S t { h m { d i n t p i t e i i e b r t g n u n S { m l q n t i e t T e t S { m { Y B
- u : b v f , b t m i S Y w u p { f H g q S { m S Y w u p { f S { m f t “ k t u f { f ” X f y n u b B
- b l v f d { n H { Y f O k f S Y w H u n k t { d m G i % o t f K g { m r d { n m k { b t f • i • f f B b t m i S t { f t S Y w u i e k t 3 Y e i d f u B q S n i t e i t g u 2 Q K y T Q b m i G u X n i c { S { Y f B

S t { Z I H E { S n] { k m q k q e t u } , j i f z k u f o k q e f r { b t m g m u Z b k t f u q S b t B i q l q n t { k m o ^ { d m i w i o S O i E H d u S H ÷ k { a m q t k { f g m i j b r { f { Y B b t l i q O T f k f i c { S l b t { d m i w -- • v S t m S { m B i q O T f X t f n q k a { { Z t U l e b b t u } } S c t { u i { m u e b t m k { T g • { b f t r f B O k f } t j t i t m i S t { f t S t r a i f l i l , H E { S n] k O S t S v V { t m { k i r f o j ; k W T w { b f t g t m i m l M a t f u } f t b t m G i % o t i k t { } Q O k f f f i q k t f u q S d t q { - m i i l i q l t u n k { S Q l t u m k { f S { n K { f j t l u w k m Z N i q u { Z { S l d t f v S { n t u Q k i r e k l u { f X n { b X f (Stockholm syndrome)!

O q i i n t S { d m S m a v f S v Z t f { b i X { f H g u f i l S b t { d m Z N T t { } l f t H g u e { m i u { f b t m i S Y w O S } t S m { b X f k f ^ { 1 m j f t p H { U l b t m t r t m i k { f u f { f { Y B i l u i t ^ u i S H { n t X f t m G i S t o , H H K m b t l r t n f t k t t m d { n m g c G z q m a S m { t m K t t l { S g i v Z u b S m { b X l , b t { d m O k n k b i S v S m a v ? u i { o p j t H k m t l t m t g u s k t i d { o , i q i t b t { d m S v K S X n t i l T t { f u j f { d u o Q H u Z i i X r t m t m r { ? I T f l q n t k i c { S q f t f H m i U e i m X d m T m i h { n l q n t k { S l G g k t u b S m i r { O k f X n k k n k b i H k t { d m S v S m a v ?

ĀmH{f ১YWHftb H{Yîl ǎnt Hkt{dmS Uj vnuXAtmîTmS îdfB
 ufudî} S{,mkæt ১ OïE uHkKf mU{o mwd{S Hkt{dmdy
 ufi; Smt KuXbB OI Uou] ĀmH{f qi{qX{X{f iu o
 gwtzgwj t{i iab OïEHkmîl qk{f itq SmY btmqt{c qi{Xf
 îi w qtdy ১B HZ{S ûztqv kqunk Ztubm Gi% bÊstnv ifv
 lqmtJm̄n k{btBHkKf m jxkStf Gi bvaîr{f HZ kqunk{dm
 îotpa ShmY H{kunStf qnStnBîqud{f mkæt ১ Om k{bt
 HZ{S S{ftZf OSZf kqunk ifbtmî tmdtyf- r{i kqunk Ztub{S nœt
 Smt Q bt{dm{S lqntk Ouslœt qîk{bO f{dm uoœt îd
 lqntk SvB Hÿf HkHkt m̄d ûSumb O,SQ S Zfvÿdø
 OïE Āonj udq{i kæt ১ btm Kftr{S uf{f OI Su^f
 Svjt{i qtktn ud{fuY{nfB

Sc{kl nœavf uipkæt ১ Qmt St{Y lqQt{f kmOïE
 “itm̄O ø{]t etmat uYn ১HkKfSOïE kæt ১ Om qanSî
 ud{S nœê îSt{ftn{StXumit mT tS ifl, îS îStf g{ø- H{Y
 îq]t u{f îSt{f mSk G_ }bt iflBø{]t dn{S îkt]t dt{U gyS Sm̄
 r{f{YB kæt ১ uHkKf OïE ‘HkKf m dnj w qSn{S ifv
 lqmtJm̄n<} Q SStoê o^- {g uXu•bl ১m̄m̄S fBzifv
 S{mkæt ১ in{Yf

“r{b gt{mîbtk{dmSj wîbtk{dmo^- {dm? Eq Sn̄i f, Hm
 GuX{mI îbtk{dm{S Sub ūf ১ q x mdt{f HSm̄k if
 %o Š ‘ @

uHkK{fm ui {}; Smt ‘H îqS kæt ১ Om iimv k{ftjt
 HmQ gum{tm rfB

“Hm kxqt i-r{Hkkt{dSj wûis f bvk uHkKf Qbtm
 gumpdiUí{S OI øufft m̄q ১ Cîk if Qô ১ n b
 S dtf S,{hm Yu d Hkkt{dmSj wbtmîbtkm̄gc îc{S gc_
 S{nBHkt{dmSj wûf} S{mdtQbt{dmef qa ১ Hm Stu^N
 O{f dtQ bt{dm ১ d b f m̄t Kîb ১ m̄S ১ m̄ ft îl glíA
 ftb m̄t kkA w otû Sbê S{nB[q x m̄t , ১ ১ ১ @

GcXkøt OñStwfiáíft S{m Hktr; i{n{Yf

“GbFgm‘HhKfm gumitm kxqt{S IÃub{fubufn
bt{dm o⁻ Q øF{Tm Stma r{HhKfBk,ufQsf uhm
bt{dm iitqNfv GgmB≡vq xññ, Ût•qt@

uHhKfmSub køt îl em{fm k{ftjti Q ktfuqSbt îg
îq]tîi[tHkt{dmZN GbêA œ - gáí Stma o⁻ mSSb gunXf ú{f
lud Y<} etmat,fbtø{tr{Suf{Z{S OiE uf{Zm Kft
p•l{M rtb îc{S mæt Smtm ZN{tfYñGnoSuorla Sm
qdigm r{f K^{i ftB O Stm{al ÃmH{f ofbt{f
Hkt{dm{S qbSí S,{m ud{f{Yf

“ufFq{Co fbt f îbtkt{drStøZI bt{S o⁻ ur{q{i
ra S^m≡qxmt, htuZ@

Hgftm oT{Stl Hgft{S btm gumSoft Ztf{b îd{i
Twqñ, o^btgáí Ä]{S € ,omZbrjçêv mu%om OiE aSb íB
iW Q^tmH{Ul Hgft{S îq Hvib S{mXktmS{mîd{i BOKf]tîl
îSin it^i ZU{b V}]{,i i bñkff^tuS lWl Hgu k{ftin
rtumñZf • vStmSmñb gt{mñBkf^tuS lWl mOS]tYsuq; îScñ
r{nHgftm o⁻ Hgft{S îit{tçHgftmo⁻ ffinEi Ebñl f
Hgft{S iêrtmS{mHgftmi EwGctÊ btmHqn o⁻ {S dkf Smñb
gt{mB Ol htDQçdmg tGññl r{nt uf{Z{dm{Sp mø
Y{ltUjñQrtmñftBGueSAwHgftm jtl Q îitf{dm ud{S uiz
ftitu{f îq rtb Stuhñdmqt{c îknt{ftr{nt kñññü{dmii w}B

“Omt kñññümt îdtçñkñf Gi%ç [wA Oud{SQ ff
Qud{SQ}fçqxm,tçE%ççE<@

St{ZI uf{Z itDX{b{SOiEDXt{b qiiScKçtçgñ]Er{
itm Ometnat{S gñv wñb Smññl f Hgu o⁻ {SiEwñ]{i çññ{fft
îñ{nfBO]tTñl œ - gáíOi Ei bñkñf qk{f ü{opXAtmduññTB

St{ZI Hgft{S kæt 𐤀𐤁𐤃 Om Gžqtmv{ḍṃiekk{batS{b r{iB
en{f mo{Ymk{6o&kS iêrt{mSbtunb ftr{f Ol oYo&ntmiêrtm
îc{S qa 𐤀𐤁𐤃 ctĀf B

H{mt OSu] iêtgtm uf{f uXAtm ,GuSSktm S{f{fY E
Smt OiE fkvf rQftB Hguf Hgftm S{u urSktr
îX{f BfHguf rf{bt îTf,tDlSmrSsktr ra Sm{b
OSdn it•titu•, BimnY H{mSdn urSktr iZîf Sm
it•titu• Sm{YB OSdn întS H{KuZwmb iut{SkZtZ
îSftm S{mB îwtbtm t{fm kt3tm Sub-îTf tn
Yt•tl Sct in{b cit{fS BG H{S urSktr Tt]t{b uU{
îUtgf S{mi{q ltmh{n lqnt{kmkkScmūl fqlĀl f} r{f ltf Oi E
ûSb r{f ltfB kæt 𐤀𐤁𐤃 Om u{S îdTwb O ç{]tm îSt{ftūl uū
S{mūB Hkt{dm k{bt uūQ ū{nf qEĀnVdm GAj wB Hkt{dm
k{bt btDmQ çuff{t3vçōiūōm ūx nB{HbtD{rS Q OS
Su^f gumu%ub qtktn ud{b r{f,uYtrDB{SHmi{hōptj{t
H{do Smt r{fuYn îlf ubuf Kftrm iêtgt{m fkvf

“îbtkmt Kj {f îhmHK{fmSt{Y lTQ iq Tîw K; b r{f îU{Y
G b Fgm îbtkmt bt{S rfe{BScîqijū XĀtSm{i
G cit jvb” 𐤀𐤁𐤃 x-m,t Š^ OE-CE OE @

Hitm Hguf ITf GN Hftbœ{ntmbTfHGu kæt 𐤀𐤁𐤃 if
Om'Qftr Om k{eê S tm YtQfTdTQimBîd{t3 fkvf
Ginc{fmmu{S`tn itîqHmîti_j{giêrtmS{mkæt 𐤀𐤁𐤃 ST{ftl
qbê{S G<} mt{TfufB

“Hktrm gø îc{S îl q bāmCāp q KYSWtintm
iêgt{mHuk Ydy..” >qxmt, 𐤀𐤁𐤃 h• @

£ewtl ff fkvf fbt Ginc{fm kt{f, Omūlfb{fmkwT
jv OiE -fmmkk rç{b r{iB

“GbOi îbtkmt{YtmtStOIE in Hkmt Kj{fI îb
gtnfSbítm îS,uOmbOrnqkkt{dm qItqnti{
îl{b dtQ OIE bt{dm{S ufgv•f S{mt ftB
gtnfSbítm StY îc{S ufdoíif uf{f îbtktm St
OIE îl qÊgc Gž,qbtam SSunb otAB Hkmt Qrv
S{mu,Yîlîlêö ukcê{mtg S{mOiEkWuhunf ifj, btm
Kg m Hlti ŷBžiqx-m,t Š^ OE•OE•@

Hÿf Hkmt OS ukuf{]m ZN ctuk OIE OI Hftbo
uI BOT{f Hkm îdTUy kkt OSZf fiuluf îSt{ft økbto
iêuö ,ffmE ubuf uY{nf ufgvuoOSZfEpuubuf u`
qETânV u{zm bÊSntvf gmtouöm qt{c febt Ginc
H{doStOkkt btDm qES]tgG Kftr{S K;tm Sm{b
uf{nf

- ubuf mHk{fm GgS{kím Sct Tw gum trj t{i Kg%tgf
Sm{nf btm Ztubm qtk{fB
- uú Twdybtmq{c dtui Sm{unhufKf{S Gioêl btn
ø{{kím lub]tf{b r{iB
- ubuf ‘HkH{S btm îd€mt{.êm ZN btm G
iêtgt{m ¥kuS ud{nfB

Hguf îdT{kkt H.gøqkcíif Smtm îX}îSS{fmfu
ïSuhfBqfítm îX}t S{mfufB btDm kktfêqîSt{ftuYr
ftB btDm Sctf îSt{ft G<}bt uYn ftB btDm k{e
ouöm Gjti btDm ifubS k{fti{n îSt{ft Sjti îhn
btl i{nuY,{Intint KuXb{i int KoxE ITf int KuXb
lktk ližn StufuEsktr{S qE tuYbnS{Oj{urSktr
r{ KuXb ,qKufXb juKbXb Sctú]kndtumZ Hq
qtun,uŠfOE•B

kkt ukf ukf S{mSct i{nf uB btD Sctf dybt ŸnB btDk{eê
H. klfdtmYtg Ÿn Ÿ< } OIEqi{Xf œ - gáíiêgtmr{nt ubuf
uY{nf <}}tpvBKufmSu- ftîd{TI Hkmtbtiw{b gumBiq

kæt{S 𐤀 ‘qMtq’itid’îk€n’itd{mtev Sfht{m{H HkMa
 𐤀Et kæt{S 𐤀 btm qmS q’Mntmitd dkf uui{𐤀{i îltU
 𐤀{b Gž{me S{mîB GcXHZ{S H{kunSt 𐤀Yw• tf u 𐤀{f l tQft
 kqunk dtJ{Sbtm qtrtlêStmv ur{q{î‘ 𐤀tKf îKñE{Yu
 kæt{S 𐤀 rbêT S,mîl{𐤀 S{ml 𐤀l 𐤀l 𐤀l 𐤀l mHKf{dm GgSvu
 SSto S{mîdQftmStr{a ktfi tteStmOi Ek 𐤀 Stkvîf bt{dml 𐤀l 𐤀e{m
 œOrbêT Smt r{f{YB OiE îql OSl V]ft V{] X{n

Hkt{dm SSto ej vB Hkmiîl {St{ftkñêçus At gumtmS{mXn{b
 Xl Bînt{Smu{mtebtmk 𐤀 g•{b Xl ftB Hkmi Xl qitl Hkt{dm
 gYC S SBl 𐤀Qit Hkmi ST{fti 𐤀{b gtunîl OS]t qtrqv gd{ø
 ifftTiwZ u,mHkmt îq]t uf{bS Kmla fîq]tm hnthn uf{f
 Hb ^ ct 𐤀Bînt{S Hkt{dm S Svji{î OiEku ft H w btS
 Sm{îOl çusAtf Hkmt îS{] Hgum B Hk D{dm jv bt
 “urSktr S EîtiXøäbîN Xtun{f u 𐤀Svîg u Sgrø O]t
 •tcgñbt Y•t Hm 𐤀Yw f fB Hkt{dm k{eêîl j f H{Y bt Hkt{dm
 uf{Z{dm rt{bQut •GjêQd q rZtb f fB uf{Z{S çus
 it 𐤀i tmZN Hkmi OmHwf 𐤀l Bj f{S 𐤀{ZmZvîf îc{S Kg{• îhnw
 OiE qtrq ud{f O{S Sub%otugb Sgrf S jlvkâm d
 ud{b r{î bt qtr{Qm kZêc{S Gf Sii 𐤀 X•tB

Hgftm St{Y Guiztqê, 𐤀Sh{ftfg 𐤀t 𐤀m v qÊSt{Z
 H{do OiEGqÊSt{Z 𐤀{pe Smîb 𐤀l f kW hw 𐤀Yw n{b iêîr{n
 Xm k rbtotm îXt{] mö S•ti, Stñ f b g u B SSwîzñ
 Y{ltU gt{if bTf Xwg S{m ctS{if ftB :êcîSbtm
 Gi %kf n 𐤀{f mT{if ftBO{b HgftmîSt{ftl KgStmr{î ftBkæt 𐤀
 îS Gžqma S fB e{m e{m Yufudî} S{m ftk
 H{kunStf qnSt{nm ftk inwB bñ e f gâ{nþ tlf, lmtS Hm
 HhUdî ^ t{fmSctBînwîitf Huhft 𐤀l 𐤀SmSctB Okf Sub 𐤀 upf
 bñ e f îlft{nkñZt f{b gt{m bt{dm StZSkî uf{f H
 O]t{S Xmkg³ct uSEit îk€nitd, Gc]itt rK i t p ê {S
 îSt{ft St]YtD] ftHS Ym kîf] kfi SS S m uf{Zm Kg
 Gugí b dtuf- gtnf SmtB

urSktr kt{f uf{Z{dm :vf{S uSkf žnTp mfBSHm OI
 Stm{a îbt ,f,f,vfîllqnt{km îSt{ft OSu] G Eo q
 GgY Cf Kf tm{am G{ltUê uSEit GltuXb' Q ftiî^ {S
 Omk Sctl r{nqbê{S SStu ddt{S mî Utgf S{m mtTt ff

“Hm Hktr ITf Hr{n uSbti{dm StYraîc{S S
 Sm{nf, ðkt ktž{pm ufS] iaíft Sm{i O'iE îUtg
 >qxmt H{n<I% m f@

“ufs f Itmt îUtgHu\$ {mîlqi ui^tumb bcê O
 urdtft{S ot ftuln S{muY ktž{pm ZN uSbt
 ui^tumb iaíft \$mîmqmqlm Qnt{Sm Subl Hktr
 Guj atb OiE GNtN Guj qatbBS m q xibS amtQ
 Š %o • ‘ @

I tm îSt{ft S{umK2mZtf tmg{nQ uî sv ctSt{S îwf k{f S{m H ktm
 mqn ð bt{dm ZN OSu] S{^tm qbSîîtaivê ûm {Tn kî U
 qa{Sî uZ tuqb rQftm g{m ZtfS {q{YQf tkt{fîhtgud
 bt{S Hœ{fm ntUtkQfgum{BrtîS îq iêtgtmu] Hk
 :v{fmuibu'S O'iE qkt{Zm îXt{TG GY QufXftrb
 uipfœ{ntm OSu]B îlkf ‘ehkttnt Sg biZ DîkkmSYw
 Smtm” OImSk jti S{m ctS{if ftB{dmSb{etnauZrt
 îSkf îq]t iêtTêt S{m u,dQnkf îbt gff{mHfgft{S î
 in{Y Ttg{Ttnt b{ntftm rt{b mt^tf îf{k g•{b r{

I tm Ztf{b Xf bt{dm{S £ewZtu{f wlf lqnt{km kxetnm
 qiZf•Sb Suq; Xtmu] ktlrti uZrt{dm iêtgt{m Sv
 îql bctS“uidS •tevfbtmOî dgd • ct{Sf Hm O Sct in
 S{mf, îllqntk H÷kaStmv{dm ui {; H.m d q m {B o ø t
 Hgftm KuXb îql îdo îY{• GN îStct,QîlîTtZfm{b
 GAb Ol îk mS ktfiteSt{mmSct intmStrîa Hgft{S îZ{n YQ
 îhnt r{i ftB Hkt{dm Ol :v{f, ÅorkH fuis d wq O Sî]t
 GønQ TîZ gtQftl{i ftltmZN Hkt{S itHgft{S u\ b r{b r{i,
 nu b r{b, nSEtkž{pmSt{Yi âTâ Sm{b j f îg{b r{i Bqi dSYw

itdl udnutku]o{dm ui {}; H{kumiSS{m,tuYrS(muPh
îq]t uZrtd S{v{ttE uq iturfvm ui {}; îV mt îl S
b{nuYn îq]t{S uZrtd YtHmSvl it int?HfymHZ{S kqunkm
lTf H{kumStm ui {}; n•{Y îq]t{S uZrtd in{b Ob

qi{o{p îl iêtgtmu}{HtduQf Om ZN S} OiE lI
îjtUB Ol GZwbj qS{n u{f gtmgtQfmîX}t S{mOiEîl{St{ft
uYrS Zt{l{fS{m îh{nBkqtQ ifvqmtOn OSu] Hb kf
gumu%ub{b Gi%tf SmuYn OiE îq qkf]t uYn
îiujf nBkqtQ OiE r{HktrSt{Y humftd Ztft{nf

“btmt inn îr Hkt{dmHgtmftShótt \$ûq îl
Hkt{dm SwwS m{i uSEitf qvrt{>qx-m,t Š^
OE•@

“uAwbtDqh dt{fmqAtf qAub i êvb HmîSK kætmsub
uizt%otgS{muf uhmHKf Q bt{l{lîmm g{qfnpd{Y
btmt bt{dm uf.l{t{b{q xS{t{mPK Žq@

“GbFgmktk{f k{f uYtj vb Gžji Sm{nf” >ÿmrt,t-
Š^ Ž•@

btmt StmtiCv rQftm j{f jvb r{fuY{nfB

“uHmKf innbwk lwd Hktmgumi{bíGN{S Kgtqê{g
ra Sm b{i HukîGtilotê{S StmtUt{m’ q{q{xngt Sm
Z Hm,tŠŠŠ ‘@

btmt GbêtoXfmmbo rt SmuY{nf

“uHmKf inn.. Huk Gioêl îbtrkbgdunigmvb
udS îcî{SS} îhnQIEHuk îbtk{dm{S iTZm Ut{Ym
S{&ox{n X.Š^t>qx-m,t Š^•%@

bt{dmk{eêklyf u,Y n

“ufFq{C{r‘Hukfmbtm id{o K;b r{fuYn OiF
 idoitqv{S uiujG d{n uijö S{m lrit{rns{OnSu]
 ul{fUnBiq bt{dmgqAtf{dmkSt Smb OiE ftmv{dm
 Zvuib m.rTbqxmt, \$toQEq@

l ubrt{qmgfwni Q V[]BFBI uSEMt5 Om{ktîUt{fCtqE%tœ
 HZ lt S{m îi•t{ iqœ{ntm S{bêSu] StQZmf#ku
 H{,Yb{i quêin{b US Hkt{dmqkf]tbwftkNS qrZBXnk Hb{ m
 gumu%uubfHk{fm rt{b jvpajt{i GbêtXtumb rQf
 q{1QHkmi kktî îSlun{Kut 3t{qm idftn ij{W iium
 id{TuYB btDm qt{c HZ{Sm HE{Sn u]kufmbtDtr
 jf{S Zf Smtm ZN kfFu%kntn{hēm Kgm
 S{muY{nf OiE btDm qt{eê lt uYn bte S{trDumY{
 ZNqk(SçjtU S{r{SbqDrtlê S{muY{nfB

ubú btDuq; t{A Y{nf dyBbtDk{btltm Y{nf bt{dmZNQ GESTm
 qk&îquf çjtU r{f uU{ufqYtrfBtH Hñitnt%o^ Š•
 iuaib ,H{Zm: v uê Sm{b G•Syb Zft{ftm Ggm't SmtiCv
 lktk Hrkt{dmqt{c qêø Sm{b H{qktQftmudB H
 ktQftmud lktk Hrkd{S uf{Z{S itDXt{ftm îX}t
 lktk Hrkd{Sin{nf StmUmic{S iimr{f Gk&ZftUfItQOiE
 un{mO{q Hkt{S ZfttQbwk Svîd{TYBHnktQftmu{f îîqJ{tnf
 OiE idTîqf{t{f îlf OS qtUmpg SmUSzak krtz{b i{q
 H{YB ubum{bS{dZ{ q Sm{nf îbtRrbt nStvKS2m{Ytd
 Hkmt lktk Hrkd Sv înf iq]t £ftm ZN G{gøt Sm
 in{if Hkmt iqœ{nt un{TkntTt{mtuBdO{h{m{noOiE ubu
 lt id{T O{q{Yf bt lktk Hrkd{S ZfttSrtinBtUk{tm
 btDmSø îc{S kTvVur{f in{nf, bwk US XQ Huk Ol întScœnt{S
 uig{c gumX?urbbf SYum StmtUt{m ctStm gm lkt
 îc{S kwô idQft rfB

uluf qubêSt{mHunQSSZf kwkfubuf btm iêuöUb H
H{f{om K~~Q~~enSqG tueSt~~ff~~ ~~mq~~ HiwSrn~~Q~~ îS
qt{c uf{f œert{b,iEgftuYfmfuS{K~~Q~~ HiwSm~~S~~
Sv i{nu?Y{unbuf i{n~~ff~~Hiw Smj f îSt{m ftB inE ub
i{nuY,{~~A~~Hiw Sm kf Ttmtg îSt~~S~~ma Hftw Smbtm~~U~~Z
Zv{fmj f S{m~~U~~BinEub idTu{nf l~~U~~ btm kounS{dm rt{b ktm
ltf b{i lqnt{km O,l~~Q~~nt{km QQfdt îc{k îl{b gt{
Hiw SmTwjt{nt S{mZtf{bf, lqnt{km ud{S Hritf Sm{
i~~Q~~ Ub ~~U~~mg2t~~Y~~kuSmk{~~W~~ g•{b gt{nBO~~Q~~{ti~~Q~~gtnGu{ d~~B~~

lqntkvQ~~Q~~fttrm Ou]l OSkt3 gcB îSKml~~S~~af~~M~~S+{ft
iêub{m{S fiv~~Q~~fmr{~~S~~t ktž{pm St{Y îg~~E~~D{Y
HAumSjt{i H rv rf OiE OSlqt{c îq OS]t K
Zvi{fm •R, ~~U~~dt{~~T~~n îq _tuAm ZU{b iquitq Sm{
ktfuqSjt{i oö r{b r{~~H~~f~~Q~~omkUu& îc{S q{~~m~~ r{
r{j l b l tl ~~S~~Ymk{~~T~~ku~~W~~ r{b îrtS ftîSfBlb^b îite Sn{if ftB
jf îlf Hgft{S îgY{f î]}{f ft mt{TB

Hot Sm~~K~~g{mmHftbœnt~~U~~{f Twkf ~~U~~{f Hgftm~~Q~~Atjtift
Sm{if OiE Hft{bm uoøtœ{nt{S uf{Zm Zvi{f S
Sctf Q inTtf îlf H~~X~~mtSK~~Q~~ntuK{~~Z~~{dm SSto Sm{

u i g u k k t u r m m t r k t u f m m t r v k

‘Huhft uqu6üvm iêtg{m Huk Hgft{dm{S OS}f
OI kurnt{S StY îc{Slqîndt{K mYfZN btm jt{ntit
KÊq{Uîm UoU,tDtmOZQ{Zft{fflqînt{kmZN Huhft Tw
qr{Z OiE Gftft{q îl Ggumqvk ,bâU rQ Stt nq{S Q
TwGo ſYktzpl Okf bâU•StmSmtmqÊatrq îdTtf’

“ufmtg2tm ZN Huhf*tjg*’imt] ¥kuS

qrStmv lKO qu-Qjthitn,nGjff(n% %otum{T uiXtm\$
K{6{oê S{m OI Sctu] i{nfB Huhft{S btm œur
îc{S uimb mtTtm ZN OI Sctu] int r{fuYnB

mīq̃x̃ 𐌺𐌹𐌸 Oml {W l tml l qntk ra S{mYn bt{dm {St {W j tU Smt
l t f B OSd {n ūYn īqqi k̃yunk l tml l qntk r{amgm ūi Z îdo it
qkt{Zm ktžp{dm qt{cO īi E {St {d f m ek i X X it :v {f
uip f tud Gc, i f īi f S k {h kt l bêtudm k{eêl qvkti;
dnu] l qntk ra S{ml øtA rf uf imE btmt :v
S{mYn Oi E mīq̃x̃ 𐌺𐌹𐌸 Omqt{c qtkunS kr•t Q l f y G E o uf {fu Y n
O StueS rtdvq îc{S H k m tml mīq̃x̃ 𐌺𐌹𐌸 Olgtē m {f m
k̃yunk {dmqktf Ÿ {l tU Ÿuiet Q klít dt îd f k̃yunk B O i l E H b-
ubmuklv omv{h, mīq̃x̃ 𐌺𐌹𐌸 îS {tYft iturfvm îfbt it
ūi f X S m m qk f o- {dmk {eêl tml l qntk ra S{mk̃yunk r {f {Y
bt{dm qt{c g S h Xma Sm{b r {i O iêtgt{m bt{dm
Sdtf Sm{bf B îlkf rtdv{q i u, a i b r {f {Y O j t {i

“... bt{dm{S HkMa ZftQ îlf btm bt{dmîdo j ✱ îY{•
kwtZmf{dmj ✱{b urZnb S{mX{n H{q OiE bt{dm{S
Ztuf{f, dtuQ btmt Okf{bf{rS{tm kwtZmf{dm
qktf Y{îUiet îjtU Sm{i OiE dtuf-StO r{iB

urZmb Sm{b qf,b btt{nf bt{dm{S i{n udQ
 iq{ø{3 btmt iie l f{dm qkk,l H dht bnttj d Smk{g m
 HktrbtHntm iqlqi ¥Ãkœ{nt S{ltZê r{i îlœ{f
 kqunk{dm Kg{mQ S{1BZê rf

OI gtcSêSmaj Tiwÿ< }BStræ OTt{f OSj dn ú{Z{dmSt{D ú u d}
 ŸYwduf- bÿn ú{b qEso i; r{f{YB Ggmd{S GN dnj lqnt{km
 iê u ö,Uildetent Oi E[ŸSköw StZœntmk{eêHi; îc{S{YB kSct
 r{ñtmqñ b Ê Svf kqunk{dml qntkXX{S øjt{U jtU S{muY{
 kwtZun{dm:vf it:vf Hn kwt unj,vltmt :vf{S qrtf bt Q
 úZfvSmmdtuf- St{D bÿn ú{fU{nf Oi Eii l f{dm:vf it:vf Hn
 ‘Hmiltmt îSin :v{fm îk€unS uipfœ{nt îk{f Xn

ludQ Ōib̄t rtZtm iYm b̄t{Ugn O]tl uXmAf it^i
 kqunk{dmk{eêOçj iwu a imtZktf ctS{iBLSXZInø Sm{r
 StXê OiE gtst{b̄etmf S̄m̄kqunk{dm{practicing Muslims)
 kt{[Q O gtcíSêu] Hui{tm Sm{vifB H̄Ghm{S̄m̄îqql
 lqnt{kmqt{c b̄wft Sm̄il{b gt{m̄il lqntkXXit UbtžUubS î
 ^d GcítÊ S̄t̄k̄n̄km̄tltSt̄bt, rntnj t̄i Z{irS̄p ḡE
 TtQft Hm %otfvf kquZdr̄nSGt̄Om̄{it̄m kt̄ú[k̄q̄B O
 en̄fm̄kqunkl lTf ḡus kt̄id{o T̄QZ gtQft dtf, bTf Hgu f lud
 guskt id{o Okf St{m̄ul̄iudT̄U b̄gt̄žUubS etmtm
 Ytu•{f OS etg OuU{f H{Yf OiE :vf Sub~tn
 uf{Z{:S̄v H̄kwtZm̄{fmGžq̄t̄rd̄m̄{n ^tDI S{m̄b̄t{S̄f{Y
 id{T uS Hf{C Hgftm îXt{7 îZ{n id̄H̄vS̄ibfXkÊStm
 OSZf kqunk r{n ḡus kt̄id{o îc{S îSin iâö Ub l itdtb ff, im E
 xAtmZUb ḡm̄ Kf tr{S Z{v̄ ú^p rf Ol G gu{Sm̄GNtN{dm
 OuU{f O{q Kftrm qu÷f qdqê r{b KÊqturb S{r
 qi]Ã î{n u d{f HktrmH{m̄gb dtuf- gtn{fm îX}t S{m ltfB
 iê btmj v•Qb̄tm̄øtArf ftBi nEbt{dm̄ædf< ŸCb rf btmkqunk
 jtl{itf{dm qt{c PSbt{fB btmt ktct KDXw S{m
 bt{dm g{mtft S{m ft ltmt îSin {b̄t̄j̄iD{X̄ b̄t̄t̄S̄
 btl int r{f, ct{S

هكذا الاحرار فيدينا العبيد

³ dtq{-m Ol øufft{fn ~~ba~~ mtef r'

OkfI OS ktžp{S Ű{mqtm üzZ{w îbtngt• Xn{YB îql ktžpü
OSlqt{c OSZ,f•YtQv ubf qAt{fm ,kfiBt}bTvtđ SîtqfI
ktžpujm ftk Huhft uqu6üvB

Huk TwS{mXl O ktžpü)mUo Hgftmt £žf btm Uo Hktm
ft•t ud,{j{Y Huk Xtl HgftmtQ KgnuZ S f îSf
Uo Hkt{S Sjtuib S{m{YB ltmt bt{,SlqX{f{Kmbtr
ZN Huhft Tw qrZj t{i Oi E Gftf{q il Ggunqk bâU•vStm
S{m{Yqk rQft q{1Q TwGo ŰYwktžpl Okf bâU•vStmSnm
qÊqtrq îdTtfB

Huhft uY{nf, bY{AjjBtQi EntZw OS ftnBîr-¥{kt• uSEit
qj tqkt{i{o Tiw Skl Űü ktž{pmîX{T em Ű{bfB ŰAwS{ftZ{fm
qkf ubuf u^Sl qthtmuđl{bSctœ{nt int S{ftZf
qitl{S inEbfoSitm iqufftm Oubk uo£{dm ZN
dmStm, qQTr{f %ffvf OS kqZ{d Huhftbtmi öytf S•tj tptf
gwp{dmŰm.tmSnfnf Bgwp r{f îSf btm i{q H{YHmftmvr{f
Huhft{S bruin qE {rm S?ZuSuf{bqitrñ St{Y H
Ztft{,nfgwpmîStçtHkt{S HZ{S îSf Ost dtDu•{f
Sm{b ?{ubuf u^Sl i{nuY{nfB ubuf uY{,nfvOSt
OiEYt3vBHmbtmXmgt{o Űn Okf qi gwp lqnt{km St{Zm S
K^{nl lt{dm Hm îdTt gtQft ilb ftB

0,7ñYt3vctStStnř qk{f Huhft %ffvf kqunk StmtiCv{dm S
ĂmH{fm Sug Q lqntkv ilg3 Utu•{b S{m
uf{fuY{nfB ubuf %otfvf kquZ{d ilœ{nt{S Huf
ilœ{nti toi CvS{mkqZ{dmTt•t Űđ ij {Wg{m Űfbntgtu Ű{f
ufZ rt{b iqœ{nt îZ{n îZ{n îg€D{YHkt{r{nfBSY
ütdtm il ktžpü kqunk Stmi Cv{dmqtrtl êSm{b Ű{Z Ob qkf Hm

wk iêf S{m{Yf îql ubuf uf{ZI HZ OSZf Stm
St{YHçSumîlf ৳ú kôv r{b gt{mf

lqnt{km Su ৳ Sbutm bt Sêtat{qQ <}jt{i îXt{t g•
kêtUtu ৳{rnf ৳t{nm OSu] SiE K{&.Tl ৳m{Yžp{S
lqnt{km uo,øbt{dm ZN Huhft ubfu] Utl_ un{
Q{fiqtl{] ubuf uo ৳jt{ü dQ ৳fu]Q ৳tr î]uin gumX
Sm{b, ৳jt{i ..vnmLfhm{kof i ৳çnt{S St{Z ntUf ktž p{S
lqnt{km ৳øtîdQftltf Oi Ebt{dm ৳ lqntk r{a K: ৳ Sm ltfB
îql Si Eü Huhftm Utl{_m ৳YwSct K; ৳ S{m{YB ৳ú îqTt{f
un{T u,Y{nf

³ îj {i îdTîw Hkt{dmOl üfe ৳AwHAum ৳ dt ৳Qftrm S{X}t
îc{S l OSu] ŸüQgfttr ৳t{Ctnf ৳Dgt{mf OS]w
îj {i îdTîw HmOl H{Ctn{fmrth e{ml tm lqntk ra Snî,
bt{dmqS{nmgm ৳mHkt{dmTbt{bQ Zkt r{i i ৳E gumq{m
uXAt S f OiE i• gumSoft rt{b ৳ uîflfB Hkt
Hkt{dm{S ouöotnv S{mf OiE St{Z HAumSb
S{m Hkt{dmfe ৳B{X}t Giêtr ৳DiEt{ ৳u•{f g•{b

îXt{Tm qtk{f Ojt{i btDm ui {; [wum [wum u
 îXrtmtf SX& rbtofchB Yb hifZTtltbTf btm St{Y u
 btmrtb} e{mgt{fmKgmiu{f u{nf OiErtb iu{f bt{S otA
 Sm{nfb

£ftuf ITf î{mptHrktm bTf HlrfStufê{skOSu] YUjvm
 Kuö itmitm k{f g,•{ub urftU{m,uO{SZf itCt Hktrm
 ifS]ê GZif Sm{i,ftbbaa,âe...îop SubiESu] Giu
 ctS{i lt îc{S ofbtf bt{S bt•t S{m OiE itC
 SubiE{Sm îktSt{int Sm{b O{iBtêduđicî\$K mæt
 btr{n btmr{nf HktrmfivOiEmqUa Itmt qyu}m îđmttB
 ofbt{fmîql SubiESbt îlTt{f ofbt{fmiturfvKkuf itCtm Kg
 X•tQ r{i OiE uiujG SS{tm btm uZuribqt@fESGMA
 :tmtB Jkt{fm ktQt GmMđm kt3tQ ujG f{lbB itC
 îiuo ,rpi- bbîiuo S{m btm iturfv{S itCtm ui {;
 gY{gtpSbt Smîi Bofbtf btmGžqtnvQ uk3{dmqr{l tUbt f i tCt{S
 æu•{f ud{b Xtl{iB Ol iQmî Si Sôu{t{fKđtđfîtl
 Hktrm{S Hrit{f iq lb dybtmgunxf uđi OiE Hktrm Gu
 H{do gtn{f lb vđfđibb{i u S{mkX{ntS{dmkteđk bt{S
 îetDSt ud{b bÊgmîlr{iitBtSb{tZl omvm Jkt{fm i{
 S{m HktrmHkt{fm ft{k o- {S îktSt{int Smtm
 Stđ b{m ūñ btm Ol litd{đmktqSn litdt{bm kt{[i
 litdđB

lif HnStufêk OmOl Sctođnt Hdtn{bmîql dfoêgunî tnj tî
 HktmîX{Tmqtk{f hŷ} Q^BH dtn{b Hhftm om{mci nbHm
 ftZSbtmj ti ctS{nQ qtm}t qkf Zŷ Huk btmk{eêY- } qf tf Q
 oŵmOSŷ Ytg îdT{b gtu ntkBH dtn{b btmqi ŜYwHlfZvîv
 ukcêT Guj{lt{U ktct {îIDuSZf{iShuSidđmOjferhS
 gumu%ub{b îiuomjtU ktž{pm, H{đtnbSS{tm îđo
 uZt{i ŷ{Z{S HilymTmSub bú k{ft{ltŷH dtnb S{ø Ūhui
 O{Z,³] KOq ktouîm{gtđturhuqđ\$đnm Ol žđfign
 îYt]Tđ]Adoif Ol kurntm ud{S jftbîOîx tŷWîX{
 OS]t uZuf{dío, S{m b{ntO{dm qitl Huhftm

uZqfS uf{f l ou b HmHjmbqMh Hkt{dm Olmit{f
JktfB

Ol {nHkt{dm uSf iit{ÄhntQdm%ttb iC OS kqunk
ftmvSvntm H{Y Hktm

kqunk iCvkö SmtmQftZi dtuf{- mScti{n Huk HktmOinTtiop
Smi ftB Huk T-ukobhuqHkmrrhdt{f O{f ini ftidTiw
ubuf iSOSZfkqunk ftmv{S K;tm Smtm ZN OS
ud{fuY{nfB Huk dqtunS E Kkdtm ‘uHifd H-nHlvi Om
SctHgft{dmS iottfi ftltm uSftrZtmrtZtmkqunk iCv{dmK; tm
S{muY{nfB O XkÊStm Uoœ{nt Hgft{dm qtk{
Hkt{S qEima Sm{b r{fiB SitsræZ{Tm Sct Ol ff
Huhft iCvB ime c{Fn{tTm nS kqunk(mor{mkt3 Go
uYwkqunkQ HuhftmEftuimud{f Kg%b ctStmStZ]t{S [t{ktm
iêtgtm k{f S{m uf{Zm Ut itDXt{fprtQ]uqdm H rv
H{kunStlöw{mOSu] kqunk qEU^f Ol iitfu]m g{ø O
ft btm g{ø OSu] oYQ K tnhf SmStu fêB u^SI
i{nuY{nf

*³lud Uvmtr Kftr{S HU{n mtTtm Sin Jpít
S{m X{nb{üfiq ædf ic{S JktfB rtum{f Itf*

çjítUêZfSjt{i Okf OST]t Hktf{f dm iïuomjtHh
µHm{icžqtmv r{f iSimttukft{fl g{; bHfY Huhft
uqu6üv{S uSjt{i qtrtlê ,Simt uidøt gèdQrftm iê
qi{Xf Kglö wøSr{b gtmæbf OSkt3 Huhftu{ZlB

OiE Hktrl K2k qtrtlêStmvB

btumkStGt

“IUGULA, VERBERA, URE!”

lubrt{qm qi{X{f K{kT{ltUê Q Sjtio tnv qktZ
OkfuS Om ৬৬৩৫৫৫ g{mQ O,mqtHtBê Q doí{fm
ui{zm GueStEo G {nl OT{ft uidêktfB

Ol îmtktf qtetZêQ “উর্গ সর্গ{t{WY E”q Q {mktit{dm
uju2{bB StXvf îmtktfmt bt{dm uf{Z{dm rt{b
îSt{ft mSk iîmbt îdT{b îgb ftB imE Ol iîf
HfC Q Kg{jt{Um KÊq uiTêtb îmtktf^,S{^ntuqft
OmQ iîuo ktžp OSqt{c i{qunusfjstukb jatque
legitumum (nêtu)lE {m uZ {Proper and Legitimate Gladiator
Show itOSj Ÿ~wQ iie tu{f}mSdofvftkS OSj SdofvKg{jtU
Sm{b Hq{btB qtmtudfiE nêtuXStuOfu] GE{o jtU
r{btB

Sck G Eo{S inVenatib{in Stav uoSWind Beast
+XQ BVO]t qtm qStnZw Xn{btB qtet{ZênqSn StA ic{S iN
ZvZAdmna{ø{3 Z{tSmt r{bt OS OS itm OSqt{c S{fS
g£kfdt{f Yt•t r{btB btmgm îSt{ft Guj uoS
Sm{btB ST{ft ST{ft g£œ{nt{Sl O{S Gg{mm u
ZN îY{• îdQjB rHm doíSmt Kkuqb r{f bt{dm km{
K]gtT Q qtmQ O{f rbê Smt r{btBHmOq{imK{6œêYn £ek3
ktž{pm k{ftm fB uX2ui{ftd{fm ৭৬f mîSSuaŷq{i
SubiYm Ojt{iBvif ud

ud{fm Sck GE{o iN gñ rphetu:bvf GfEdudi
0HULG(LkEoS{m (mMidDay Games’ Bg£m id{n Ol g{i
îlb ktž{pmZvfBGmevitlwi CVdmdoS{dmqtk{f kfdt{f O{f
îY{• îdQjB rHm doíSmt Kkuqb r{f bt{dm km{
ST{ftbt{dmSHkkyO{S Gg{mm qt{c b{ntftm ud{f n•
iteêSmt r{btBb{i GueStEo qkf bt{dmuqE itj tn{Smt{c kfdt{f
îY{• îdft r{btB iql uqE Hmj tnSoeant bt{dmidr uqj G S{m

ihrb OI îTntœ{ntm OSZf qtøvktQ ífimtQ kff 3U
iCvm Sct un{TuY{r SB SíqntuQ f{t{k O{f Kkuqb
qtk{f Zv Agw{f ktmr{f uYnB

îop GE]t Yn kx HSpá u âu{f]nqBcl Zf ktzp{S Hftr{bt
ltmt îYtmt it Gadiatou mYnu] O{q{Y nêGladifis, oY
îc{S ltm Gcí bmitum qtrt{lê OSn{Gg Bmgm tu
Zf btm it{bm bZífv KDuX{f rtm •vStm S{m u
jtUê ufeítma “Sinsuf(îifm S{m (Disrussal)) uSEit
“Lugula, Verbera, Ure! ‘(St{t kt{m gw{f dtQ Slit his throat,
beat him, and burn him)) i{nB GueStuE{f]întmt uYn dto
îmtktf PubStatuqis un{T{Yf îlqi Skívm t Gž~t
gunXnf tmdt{- ctS{bt btm îSt{ft jw SmnQ qet] bt{dmkfdt{f
îf{k Hklyên•{b i teêSm{bf B

Zv{f mSub bt{dmi - i tdv dyj u mStr{al OI nSk gtoú Sbt Hm
qE tfrviiímbt StXvf îmt{k m ftUum S{dm Hf{Cm
OT{ft HeúS gus kt H{kunStf QIK{mugftf qE. ym yj 2 i{n
u{i Xb r fBStrá btmQZv{f{S £elwOS}tîj t{Umü pf ur{qi îd{TB
btm îSt{f tnSk Heâu S kxêi t{emetmet{mf tBOI ktf uqSbt gus kt
qktZ HZQ e{m îm{T{YB Ub obtYv îc{S bt
K2{nt2mú ~vbm rQft gmm•fvbm kteê{kBOI fvbmkx üpfi - r{nt
Gg{mm îotpa Q GbêtXtmB Hm O øu]l qktf Uu

îmktf{dmK2múeStrv üj o qtetZâQ Tiw OS]t üj G Yn ftB üj o m t
bt{dmfi fi qE üw Kgü{i oœn{tS St{Z ntuU{f O{dm iquit
îotpa OiE øubqte{fm kteê{k uf{Z{dm ^tD]it]
ur{q{i lu³_f t{St üüD]to m S O{S îY{• Ititm qkf C
uiaí nt{om k{bt Gi%tf uYnB OSU tpti{bt{zpm Q
îit{f žX OSü j X&B Okf uS •tef btm H Ukx{b Q XuXn UtEvS
O S Zfnaked little fakir [fakir: húsmin{b kxunk it îø3ui{o{p
ur® ekí{f bg•vii t{f îl £elw dtf-duø atf @X{îrñ q{ctef Sr
R;bê îdTt{fB GcX bE{fQ ZUdEnvîZ{n iCv uY{nfB

StXf îmkmgmmf vbmSSyb QftUms{dmXUx ktf uqSbtmqmqum
 qa SîYnBS{ntuqft{k rQft Ol îTntœnt £elw GgunSwo b û{ftdf
 uYn, \$t{bêS]t îTnt doîS{dm ZN OS OSu] SbvS
 Venatio-îb iN ZAwrbâ Subûe- Smîbt Sjt{i îmtk dxmibîv
 OntStqkx Zf S{mY mt•ui{mtev ouö ur{q{i gumuXb
 qEVj b û- wot{S LudiMeridiani-îb ktžp rbêtm kteê{k S
 r{btB GNjt{i in{b îU{n îž u_ ftk]t{Zâ (mlmOqk
 Microcosm it qEuøO ig uYnB OSu] îlf Hm OSu]
 îSK OSZfuœ H{U Hkt{S unTt OS uXu^{b btr
 un{T,uGqNm øub S{m uf{Zm KGff H{kumSt
 qiZfv îïw}B ..wœnt{b i u/E Bullying: G{gSb K yn
 Yt3 Yt3Vdm:tm G{rbS ûnr çîñ Yt3Yt3Vdmîrf%k Smt Omkt3t
 îTntemf{t{k iîmîbt ûkkbt{S KÊqtr Sdtf, u]uj{b um{funu]
 œ{ntm kteê{SbtrkaêtQ Xwum{S kurktulb Smt
 îiuo}êu] \$t\$î Bê%tm GqÊ SSyb m u{S btStf lt ktžpm

Zvf{S £ewHl{fm qt{c qEy}}{dm g{dtGb Q ÷kiektf Hlf
 S{ftUStmv it{Z] itft{ftm KgSm{a gumab S{m
 idTwiVu_ kêtS Om k{bt Sb iE{Sm dtntn uf{Z
 SmtZnI uiuf{ftU S{m{YB îqftit{OrlfVnm S{fSubt
 H{U îg³]tUf Om gumqETgwp iq{dmYm iU
 îqftiturfvml kurnt iqN eupîbryig{fYBulZ{dm
 qr{lt;t{dm :tmtl btmt uf{Z{dm qt{cl lud Okf
 Ztftui{dm qt{c SvmsSk HXma S{muYn bt qr
 OSZ{fm H{kumStm îSuq{_-³] rOf-tma QcGuGN
 qtef Zu•{f±CS{SSZf Stcív u]uj{b ui tg{fm ug
 _ntmTmXS(m£evbmsubgøS ntu b S{mSub:Lvml fdtrtú Smtm
 ZNB OI lud rf bt{dm uf{Z{dm k{eêl O{S Gg{
 uXAt SGNîdm Sub îSkf r{i bt{dm HXma

Ztbvf OiE HAZítubS glít{f bt{dm OI ktfuqS
 idT{b gt{,iKjîflîø{3 bt{dmdy]j umk{eêOS] qtetna îl tUq&
 m{f{YB HmOI qtetna kxfwb] r{ iêô Ub •t{ct;t{nmZN lt
 S{ftZf-lbS flud bt G{NmSm tubit[tf b{i btIB S
 îmt{km îql S{ntuqftk uYn qk^ îmtktf qtet{Zê
 ibktf l{Ubt{dmK2mnm(dmZN qbSítbít OI îl qkt{ZOnl qii^
 i-i tdktf uSbt Yu{f g•tmSi abtl Yn bt{dmqtet{Zêngb{f mk
 StmaB

btumîKrtGt
 iyx wbitm' muiKn H%gOEK<
 îh"ftũnš^%oŠ

১০ মুখাররাম: একটি সংক্ষিপ্ত আলাপচারিতা

u iqukk turm mtrk tfvm mtrvk

î dft{n [yn ctSt urZumSê{n³_tm} k{f Sumf wd{ HZ{S kwtrmt{km
do btumT B%~~0054~~ umB

lubrt{qm gtbtf jm S{ %~~0X~~ {mî UH{tU m u^S OI
kdvt{b îqudf OSj îYt} SAwtEgl gâiS{ctgScf rfBûTâb qtrtit
OiEHunk Hiçktr li{f ~~0~~ itaqift S{môtdIm XtXt{bt
GcfÊiopfivQHktr Sb~~0~~ ktfiZtubmSt{YîSumb îopm~~0~~ kwf td
~~0~~ OSdn l¥udm gto ud{f ltu {nfB btmtnBudf
m~~0~~kwtr ~~0~~ bt{dm St{Y Ztf{b Xtf btmt îSf îmtlt g
K2{m Ztf{Q~~0~~î~~0~~W btEgl gâiOS]tufBOI wd{f Hktr ~~0~~ btDm
fivk~~0~~ ~~0~~ Q btDm qhdtH KS Qhntm întSZ{fm rtb î
S{mY{nfB btl k~~0~~ ~~0~~ HktrmSub Sb btig OI ud{f îmt
mtT{bfB btl HkmtQ OIu'd{f îmtlt mtuTB

GN iaíftf ,O~~0~~Q{Yud{f Hk~~0~~tr ~~0~~ Q ifv lqmtJn{S
uH~~0~~HK{fm ui {; uiZf dtb TS~~0~~î~~0~~ ~~0~~ in{n~~0~~f~~0~~kxqt
~~0~~ Om Qgm îbtkt{dm Xtl{b Hkmt îiuo rüdtmB

OI qEuøO HntgXtuî~~0~~kuQ Jk~~0~~î~~0~~ttkÃh{mm ~~0~~ Xmt
: {Lmwd{S ú{dó S{nB HZ{SmOI wd{f g~~0~~vi mqtku S gumu%u
ui{iXft S{m Hktrm{nK~~0~~nu~~0~~Zl{fm OTfQ îop rfuf
ktctf SYj ti ftmZDr{ n~~0~~îqœntHgf t{dmqtk{f b~~0~~î~~0~~n emY

ক. ইতিহাসের বারবার পুনরাবৃত্তি ঘটে:

Stf rtZtm iYm H{U~~0~~h iúY {lqtm~~0~~S G~~0~~uêgX~~0~~u~~0~~bnZtub
btm~~0~~g~~0~~vi mqi Xtl{b ouöotnv i•motq{Sm Gev{f itq S
OI dtq- îc{S k~~0~~ S{mk~~0~~ mwd{Setu b Smîm{øêHktr k~~0~~tr îS
gt^tfB H~~0~~kt~~0~~rrtZtmrtZtmfiv~~0~~uf tmi {~~0~~îSna S{mYf, k~~0~~tr~~0~~

- krtuiz OiEQ{b ltuSYH{Y qi uSYmOSkt3 qySbfr{nf
HktrB
- YbmtE Hkmt îSinkt3 btDml St{Y uf{Z{
iteê OiE Hkt{dm îSinkt3 btDml litdb S
btQrvd
- btQrvd qu^Sjt{i S{ft{Um g³ct @Sktp[fi
T~~W~~qtQftltfB GctÊlqnt{k

ſAw fvl qmJ n v r ſt ſ { m? { ſt { dmK2m qm i ſi n bt { dmSub « ſ
 j l ſ { m ſt bt { dmH qktf v ſbt { ſQ ſ ſt ſ { m ſt bt { dmH qktf v ſbt { ſQ ſ
 fiv { dm G • v ſt m ſ { m ſt Et Ab t m ſ u fu f { ſt { m ſt Et Ab t m ſ u fu f { ſt { m
 Gi b a i r { f { ſt { m ſt Et Ab t m ſ u fu f { ſt { m ſt Et Ab t m ſ u fu f { ſt { m
 u h m Kuf ſt f d t f u f g v • Gc ſt { m ſt Et Ab t m ſ u fu f { ſt { m

OI OSI uoøtf dvlunfknr S{in(S nøtS{nuY{nfB bt{dr
GNtGuiXt{mm ufkíkbT Hkmt OTf Subuffb ic
OiE GNtN ZtfUt fB

YbmEJktf OiEÃh{nmkeStmO XnAf n•tl{f qSn fivmql
GE ra S{mYf Bl uortqZ{ TwSk qEÆ ktzpl fivmql{dmgø
Gincf S{m{Y OmEHbivdttq{S ra SbmQY n•tl{f m
Xum3œ{nSlh ØtBfij{d gumiybkinonrtf OmUbSSyb
OSI ct{SB

খ. এই সংক্ষিপ্ত আলাপচারিতা কেবল এ সংঘাতের ইতিহাসকেই তুলে ধরে না বরং
এর অনাগত ভবিষ্যৎ সম্পর্কেও ধারণা দেয়।

ifv lqjhm Skuht Om Sub«ub{S HÄnt{f bñn
e{m{Yf Ojt{i

“kxqt btm üQk,{ Stinl{ñfStcift Sm Hktrm ufS
ïdïetna SnBúsfl OgyivHktrnBubí u{ZmitCt{dm
k{eê lt{S l t Om K2mtueStmv ituf{f îdf
kAtS{dmZNI ufeítumb m{f{YBkb{tdmí S}n uYn
îbtktm Hqtm gñí OiE îbtktm Hqtm g{nB ubí in{nf,
îbtkt{dmiov l îbtkt{dm o÷{dm ?Eq S{m îd
îbtkt{dm{S îd{o Subufue- dtf Sm{ifB bt
îbtkmt îSkf StzmsnBh %Š%Š‘ @

Om gm Hktr ia íS j{tS (ndí fltunk{dm? EqmqXt S{mí OiE
OI ? EqmSub« ub gl tf÷{k it'itff S{mí B bt{dm? EqmqXt
r{fuYn GcílfubS kCtm kteê{k

“btmgm Huk gtS•tQr mSK{mnu YGž qdmv{S
øují{ø m kteê{k OiE fæulbn{ñkmla{b S{m
btmt Kg{do ”raqS{mt, Hñhñ @

SAvbtm Kg{do ra S{mí Bi nE

btm îl £ewK; b H X m a S m n, KgnA w f {dm îq f ti t u r f v m
îd e n. ê î S i n i v l î g n B

Oitm Hktrbt{dm{S bt{dm Gtitzdttiv gb{fm ud{S
S{m H{mt gtDXu] qbSÍStmv ufdoíff ud{f Ziti
Ol ufdoíffœ{ntm Scku] uY{nt OSu] iNtB

“YbmtE Huk bt{dm Kgm gtü”^xfxmutdrtk iNt
Hmtl %o << @

sAwOngmQbt{dmGuiztq Oi ER; bêGi êtrb mBl Gi{o{p OSqk
 bt{dm GbêtXtmv qtkd vífo p n fñtv{,dññ kjtptf tDm
 fivkxt Qbtñqh dtf{S ùññHKf QbtmîntSZ{fmrth îc{S nœt
 S{muY{nf OiE uhmHKf Q btm întSZfñHSt_rw ui
 uf{ZQ OI V|ft ãmH{f jaíft S{m{Yf

“YbmtE Huk bt{dm St{Y îc{S -ii dnf uf{f
bt{dm{S qtU{m w{f wntkB Strâ btmt ukcêt Subg
S{muYn Hktm ufdoîf b{km S{S GîErt Sdoîf
S{muYnB Hm lt{dm{S q{îb tbt{dm{S S{Q Huk
K2meStmdtf S{mY Oj W{ &ngkîQ gusk G {nm lt{b
Huk inSb quârb înfTUY OiE gungâir{f îU{Y îbtktm
gtnfSbîtm Sub«b S{q{întal n{fdm ZN bt{dm
îd{îtm{amd fB Hm? Eq S{m w{f{Y îq qi S{Yw t îbmv
S{m uY nHuk h{bntmqh dtf Oi E? Eq S{mY lt S{Yw tmt
ÿK ufkîtrauS n Bxmt, H n{d hZno • • @

S b t g o t n v H k h r O S S t { n u { Z { S g y i v b l n t r u { q { i d t i v
S n { b t B u A w i o p S t { n b t m q t e t { Z e n g b f , i m t k t f q t e t { Z e m i e
H c f m i h u n { n m i q l b t E g l g a i k A i a } k { f S u n { f i d f

“ i m t k t f q t e t Z e q a { S i - g a i b x a i o t l o a l i m t k t f q t e t Z e
G e F u g b b r { b r { b O S q k f ? E q r { f l t f

O u] O S S t { n t 2 v a i q b e B b t Q r v { d m G • v S t m S
u i { m t u e b t S t m v , S k b Z] O Z E u b e u o m i o { 3 l b c e u]
q t h u b S q k { f O i g G o u f q E { S b i m { Y } f Y m H k k e e n S
q e t u ³ _ f t k S V x u a i [{ • m H V t b O i E H { k Z i m { S m i m
q t e t Z e t d v l { y m i f b y u { f i o p S t { n g n S y f t m G u j { l t { U X i S u n X u b B O
i T n t f G E o r a S t m v X u n o e n t m S { b a S m g u n a u b H k t { d m q t k { f K D w B

গ. হাজাৰো ফিৰআউনীয়া কাৰাগাৰেৰেৰ একটৰি অসংখ্য সেলেৰ একটি সেলেৰ
টেবিলে বসে এই লেখাটি যখন আমি লিখছি তখন অতীতৰ সথে বৰ্তমানকে
মিলিয়ে নিতে গিয়ে আৰেকটি বিষয় আমাৰ মাথায় এসেছে।

H u k i X T i E S { m i f v l q m U { n m O S Z f k a u n { k m Z t f U t f u { Z { S
S o f t S m t m i X } t S m n t k B

q t m t m t b e { m i r D { n { b x n i o p y b t d f m v k i f r { f O { n t
S t f B G i { o { p q k o b v m O { q i g e n t k B q t k { f H u U A Z n m u B r a t E
u g Y f u h { m b t S t { b l i k d { ³ _ j { f m o v b H K i { • f t r b i {
i c o t n O u n] i h t q i H k t { d m g t S • t Q S n { b Y u H q { Y H { Y u H K i f
u f { Z Q B H u k G u % o m t { k b } S t n t k f B H k t m q f l t 3 v
i i t f m Q S l u U b j t i i l t Z { f i l t Z { f O u e S f O S o i t u r f v r
u d { S G q r t f j t { i b t u S { f H { Y B i h m H K { f m i t u r f
H q { Y B b t m t u S H k t { d i n t S e b t m H { U l r h k m i q k { 8 _ v i
H . r b e t S n d S m i S Y w i l w { b g t m Y f t B O S Z f H b i f t k t S { m
i S i n { n H k m t i l e m t g { • > q k i n t k m S Z Z % o @

k a t i { n K ^ { n S T f l f f H k t m q t { c H { Y f H k t m g t r
u b u f H k t { S g c i { n > q k { m i t B S i Z n S @ t E u b u f r t { b

int{Smt Hgft{S ft•t udHStdQiEgymvny ifgae
uf{f ujXiAt S'((m %'Eo

‘u{ZmSiQ{Sl n̄imHq{f iuq{f u{QfYŠ Okf ktž{pm
gtotgtGdN qi SYmîXf Hktr{S īuojt{ntit{(Œ %Ž•
Okf ktžpQ Hguf îdT{b gt{ifB

OkfuS Hguf GitS r{f Hui{t%OS~m̄m̄ḡm̄ft
ĀnHf Œ GūSnj t̄i HZ{SmOl ḡv̄imUo Hgft{S iotft{
Ā mHf f̄iHkt{dmqk{fm̄ifb̄jŪiHmqnStrqk{r̄mSct̄l in{Ȳltmt
ḡv̄im̄i{Œ GbêXt̄m̄ifby îdf OiEḡv̄im̄ktžp{S ūij Gd{n
uijō S{m GžUb S{m mt{T Hm bt{dm kt{[l OS
S{m bt{dm Kgm Ḡb{Š•XŌm̄Xtm̄tfGžUb r{b G•v
S{m̄bt{m̄ îZ{n iCv S{m mtTB{ŒŽjŠ ŒdTōf q{Smt
‘k̄v̄unk ftnv̄w̄Œ{dmHœf mk̄v̄t̄ î^n îdf (•••••EvOl Str̄a il
btmt Hrk̄t̄āKgm Jktf BQ̄f̄f̄Y GcX Ol Gb̄n̄t̄IXtm̄
uf{Z{dmḠŒ2 QSl ũ{b G UtkvOiEqj êqkt{Zmk̄v̄gt3 dti v
S{mBŠ••ŽHm O{bl îSK îSK îetDSt îT{f bt{
GN{dmKgmbt{dmGbêXtm̄S īi ktn̄k̄j v̄n ũ{f ũŽfj m̄îXt{Tbt{dm
qkt-Z qĒȳb{b k̄j̄ r{f k̄f k̄f j̄t̄i, lud bt{dm k{bt r
gtmb̄b̄Œ•••SYwqb̄âi~ H{nk ktžp{S q{Xbf Sm̄b K{^
dtD̄Œf••B Om h{SYwkw̄unk îZ{U Q{^ OiEo~ m̄j̄x{b
ūUȳb rQ̄f̄tm̄gm̄lqnt{km̄j̄x{b ũZmb S{m %Ž %ŌbE îSK
îSKui{zm uiujG GE{o- ḡw̄p̄iŌiEōt̄{fd̄m̄vm̄øt{m̄i Hk
mt̄^tf n•tl Œ{m̄b̄i GueStEo ktžpl ud{fm gm̄u
kt3ftu•{f îbtnd̄ Œj̄q̄k{b ctSt̄j̄tl gYC S{mŒE ‘B̄Ev̄otl
ffin̄ĒUȳgt̄unb dt{qm̄k{bt̄j̄{q îc{S uf{Z{dm j̄tl{dm qo
lud btmt Hkt{dmb̄Œict̄ūEr̄fb̄f̄(b %ŽŒ]ŒQ̄ilf l{c}
ffB îll GbêXtm̄vmt

- gum̄f̄t̄f̄ī O{S Gg{mm' (q̄r̄f̄kt̄ŒEv %'•
- Itmt Xt̄f Hkmt îlf lqntk{S ufuīp, b1Sc
(Ž••

- Hkmt lqntk gumbêtu S{m qaxaíj{g bt{c
£ewtm Hkt{dmKgmqA}vr{i, (Š % Š ^

îql GbêXmvStuhmîUt~{S çúftmîkt{r Hü} ſSYkqunk uk3 urqt{i
raS{mB btmt H.uizt{qm qt{c bt{dm îql,uk3{
³qM{qmuî {; l{w” Hkmt îop glíA îbtkt{dB(“q%{‰ H
ſAwíl{rbwOm îdtçnêktf Gi%tf [wA Oud{SQ fff Qũd{SQ
(OE % Çtî btktk{dm{SQ Hz^ S{Hhkin{n îîdt uizto
Š % Çm HkmtQ îbt l{f kt{f Hq{n Kftrm
btl‘lmt gmøtf g•{nl gkti%tf un{mlt} (ŠŠ % Çkf ktžp{dm
qt{c Hgft{S ktuf{f uf{b r{iB b{i Hguf Okf kt
îq€jtuêQ ntj‘lŠm{îHhkt{c Šp Qftdt gñiS{m’YiE
‘lt{dm qESo ui®kt3Q g{µmiŠbíb rfuf

Hm Ojt{il ĀmHf g•tm qkf ktfiZtubm q{îit2l
qiūSy glĀfttf ii ū3kf Xum3mktžp Oi Ebt{dmii ōê Hgfm
qtk{f Kg%tugb-rnçtB Hntqu m i{nfîbtkt{dm H{L
ltmt O{quYn btmt ĀmHgfŠîb{kS äHUb itbítm
urqt{i îdTbB btmt mt{bm iintf Oœ{nm ūfñffu
îqœ{nt{S St{Z gBmab Smb

ÿbmtE Oitm uf{Z{S, µZkqOSdfm k{eê îStf dnu
r{b XtHulS wqĀ uf{b ?ſu

ĀmHf Hgftmqtk{f ſS Ol Xâ{n }tl YD îdfB

একটি নিয়ম

u i q u k k t u r m m t r k t f v m m t r v k

O T t { f H q t m g m g m l l f { K l l t { S i ৬ (Inmate Handbook)
f t { k O S] t i l e u n f i d Q f t r f B O] t k b O l i Z { n m u f k S t z f u { f
g t o g y m O S] t i l B i l u] m k { e e O S u] u f f k u Y n O k f

³ g u m { t m Q] t f] t f S { m u i Y t f t i U t Y t { b r { i B u i Y
X n { i f t B k t c t m u d S i ৬% ৬ u i g l t A t x t k n u i Y f i t S] Å
œ u] { f m t T { b r { i B q i u i Y t f u k u f S] m k { e e œ
g l i { a m Z N b S m t T { b B r { i

O] t g • t k t 3 l q t n t h { d m d y j u m O S u u { o p u d { S m S c t H k t m k { f
g { • i U n B H n q ê { S q E t u f b “ S m Z q u f f o j t t { i i t S { X }
S u b G f B H t m O l H n q ê S q t n t h U a b x j t i V a t S m b f B

K k t m l i ž n ৬ i 2 n f ³ d n S t u m S Y w t S { m K { 6 p t i r V m
i i • t f f t { S H u k V a t S u n B

l i f k t k ৬ i { n f ³ O l œ u f f t i t g m i b i v Z v i { f m Z N
G n q i { q c t { S O k f i â œ { S H u k V a t S u n B

• f E H m t r a q ৬ S u b u d f H k S a { Y O l œ H m k t e e { k
S m { , b f ... H u k H n q ê S i ô b t k t m S t { Y H b H q X t l
G n q b t Y G t r m O b] t l u i g m v b e k n i o k ৬ Z w i i { f f i
O S i t m Q r t l i b t { n f u f B I K f { k r T Z S m f i v u . ৬ G f N
i i u o } ê œ { n t m k { e e O S u j b ৬ S o Q a t i t l i b t { n f u
l f t u Z d u i f H k t k m k m t n i d S l i ž H u i o t f i t r - O t t u n H n
b t D m b t u m T { ³ c O u j B u n u g i ; S { m { Y f

b t , l i Z n T t f t m u f f k r { n Q O] t H q { n O S] t j t { n t
k t ž { p m q t { c i Y { m m g m i Y m S t Y t S t u Y c t S t m

îl l b qStnqStn Vwîc{S K{^ udf £ Sm ltf udf j mHnqê b {btl
Sk rf Bkt OSitm ot{k îg€D {Kytui fdl SYnt yc
Oi Ek³cmr{f g{• {Yf Bbtl kytui ft{S îd{Tˆ Kkt{mm Sck Suu}]
³Svi êgtmkytui f? bvk uS çrtm qSt{nmîopj tU qkf VktQ”
qtnth{dym u glit{ntXft Sm{n QJftIK{Yb fnt qS{n l
îi u Vkt fftm Gj êq{S VgmiX{T îdT{bf - ui{op S{m ud{fm
jt{UB

qtTm- Vktndmq3 iab mqrktr i{n,f“îr HktäHktm
Kf trm îj t{nm gtT{dm Kgm bvk mrk S{ntB îSt{ft Gujltf it
îqftiturfv gt^t{ftm qikqybu d{fm £ {bl bt{dm
Sm{bfB qtTm uf{Z OSZf iêiqtfv uY{n f OiE u
iêiqtufS StZSkí £ S r S d Bf hū buf G•tjtuiS r
efv iêuö{b gumab rfB

Hun l i{f Hi vbtuni i{n,f³ qStn{î nt Vkt fft G btmnøaB

OSitm rO SrdtS hZ{mm qtn t{b nK gdl qitf{ dktîq Tt
Sm{b H{qB V{m S{i{om Gžkub îdQ fkt m d iQ
V{m S{io Sm{b lb^b Sm{bˆ Kt Bt{ld fmkOd G•u^
Stma uZ{ q Sm{n btm,tbK d{mOl{ñj{îil G•u^{ite
îl rf{bt Qv Oh qkf V{m Vkt{f H{Yf Blif ktq Kd Sb d{m
i{n,f³ Hgftmt Sv kff S{mf Hktm “• vli d k j m r Gnq
Hnrtctun Ol V]ftm Kgm kA i d IS V j fti i n f S u o o a
uipf O,l qStn{î ntmOl qkf] ã Gi{rnt Sm Kxb ft Oi EO l
qkf Vkt fft S uf Êqturb Smi r m r Oi Ek qunk Kj {fl Ol
V]ftu] btD{dm {³c unugi; S{m{YfB

I Ū H[tc OS udf btd OS îY{n{S qSt{n Vwto îdT i{n f
³ K{^t bvk uS Okf qkf Vkt I Tf unt Si \$f r{ ?’

OSZf bttui i{n,f³ îSt{ft Hunk{S hZ{nm gm Vkt{b i d m
gxi vçRT îS d Q^B

gkí b́v fí \JaQ Okf k{ftj ti ígtpa Sm̃bf B fiv dtKd 𐌶𐌵
Ÿntlktf 𐌶𐌵 i{nuY{ 𐌶𐌵 Gubunö Vkt{ftmi ãgt{mqb Sí rQB GNm̃
ITf StZ S{m bTf Ol Gjê tq íbtk tB S dum8 S{m

‘Jqt lif ktm 𐌶𐌵 i{kn{ Y†çj •j ti{S Huk Vgt Sum
%m̃b îZ{UftctSt q{1Qud{fm̃i ntf Vkt{ft
Š îSt{ft Stm{a HfuCb rQft YB•tl K •{m r

OSZf Sui 𐌶𐌵 𐌶𐌵 qStn{i ntmVwktžp{S q{Cr-qE o{f îh{n
îdfBH mü{Sn{i ntf Vwkt{ft ibt gtUntukmf tktAnB

lif klvunr Kg{m̃ö itavœntmKgm kAiê S{m̃ Ÿikm̃ftE ud{f
îint Vkt{ft •t{%ânZN Tiv øw Sm̃B Stræ Ojt St{at nbt £{p îf f
OiE omv{mm îguoœ{nt{S ?Eq S{m îdfB btl
îguoœ{nt{S qXnBmtTt KuXb

S{fS ktq H{U CMKt{tSre Haute îc{S Ol î(Xiamon
CMU) u{f HqtrfBOl eñf m̃iZn i dn qtetnab îSt{f tnSk gkij tq
Yt•tl Smt r fB OS 𐌶𐌵 tAmSm̃mTi mudnBH{m̃inn îl,
Hktm uZufqg3 œuY{f îfQftm ZN Hktm rt{b
H{B Huk i{w{b gtrmtk Ol îZ{nm jtl{dm qt{c rf{bt H
îdTt r{i ftB btl uqOkIKm ufSp St{nt GESTm
Huk GNtN îq{n ctSt jtl{dm qtn tk ud{f uidtf
Ol qk{f îi wnj tUS{fudm̃l Vuk{f ct{SB

ŸAwîo S{fS]t îq{n Huk H{nt n{b îdT{b gtIB gt u]
H{ntSb iqnoœntmSt{Y W{f Huk ĀnHf wntQft{bmky œœ
£f{b gtIB îq{nm dmZt U{n îXt{Tm îSta ud{f
îq{nI Hktmj tl{fnt Ÿftkw̃nt{n k r{f H{YB

H k tmm̃q̃n 𐌶𐌵 i{n,f“îZ{f m,tOSZf kw̃k{fm fqf{ btDm
Ÿftkw̃ntI nB

ub H{mt i,{nmt{bm îop jt{U itCt btm m{
ufS]ibí,v lufbvk îq qk{f Hktrm uS nStm{dm GAj r{b
gt{,nbt{r{n bt{dmGAj rQB

ub i{n,f“Hkt{dm mi Sub mt{b çufftm Hqkt{f
lTf nt{bmîop blyftE itS ct{SBGbFgmub i{n f îS Hkt{S
H™tf S n{ûk ltm _t{S qfE Hdkitm ufS] Stçift
Huk lt{S Sdîfi S n{iktm ufS] l{^U,Hmk S m{S økt
S m{ihZm Kudb rQft glíA Gž”g in{b ct{Sf

mqltr H{mt i,{nîfbtkmt mt{bm qtn{S thDaSQ]te
îbtk{dm gî mîf SStm întS{dm Gj êq Oi Eîbtk{dm n{î mîf S]ê
dtfS,neft{rm Stphmt Q gtg îktXfStmvB O]t
itntl dmS{mîdfB (lif mZk Ol rtud{qm iêtgt{m kAi
³Ol rtud{qm OSu]oGtNp{Sftkwn tln Omh{n Y•t%
ntj Smt ltfB Ou] omvB}{S fv{mtU S{m

ub i{n,f“Okfj t{i litdtb S{nt îlf bvk Hktr{S îdT{YtB
îq]t ft gtm{n îZ{f mt{Tt îl ubuf îbtk{S îdT
l rqtB

Sftkwn tln Om kteê{k ktž{pñ•Sftm YStkft Kgtf
mt{bm Ujv{m îZnTftm îq{n iCv Gi%otf StK{S
Smtm îSt{ft Kgtf îfIB btl Ol litdt{b îSt{ft
hnnt{j mHotîfIBHmSftkwn tln îbt btk{SQfBi nErtqf
Hniqmv i{nQYuf] r{qi{X{f Su^SUQilEtdtbB btr{n
infw Sv ktžp{S i• TykQfE vSt{nm Sin ov{bm mt
îY• îf{k O{q inho v n gtu uf Q vS{mOkf OS q2mtlitdtb
Sm{b îSmat îltUt f lt{S îq îdT{bQ gt f ft

Hi wntl ktf Hd dtmtuf, i{ntmt ui{fSk2 r{f Sm}bf
bt{dm îX{f ltmt uSftk S{m btmtl uf{Z{dm r
S{nBl w ntb ftctS{btbtr{n Huk Ol gxi vb ctS{b Xl btk ftB

H-rhwtl n ùf ‘lftd i{n³mt{b u S~~h~~ftkud{f uqftk g
Sm{b ft gtn{ n i {f ùf Q ìl ìbtktmgtgStZ ìbtk{S ìi ~~De~~ ìm{T i u b
S rñB

qtnth{dm OSZ,f ³iX~~uro~~{XYme{mq~~q~~ldf Yt•t GN ~~SYw~~
Hkt{S ùip~~@~~ Sm{b gt{mñB Stna q~~q~~ld{fmkteēkl ~~sf~~tk Omqkf
ìop r{f‘ltf

btm qS{n~~l~~ ~~sf~~tkwntln{S G ~~5~~afASZ i{n•StmS{mYf ~~SAw~~
bt{dm Jktf OI Su^f StZ{Sp - ìbt {g~~l~~nm aui { ~~᠘~~{m {
Sg}b•tcígmt Hm i-itudbtf _w{i ctSt guskt
xAtetm qa ~~xi~~GgumXbBl tì îrt,SSi {Emk~~n~~ ùpfi - {b ùh{mH ~~u~~B
OI rtudqu ù{fj ti fw

“V~~ut~~{f tm qkf ìbtk{dm S{bēSm ktctm ìopt~~Q~~o ofbt
ubfu] u~~UD~~ JS {b~~ē~~S uUD{]m %ot{f ìq ìktrm O
ìbtktm mtb OT{ft, G~~h~~OS V~~u~~OB~~S~~u ìq ìZ{U
K{^ Hktrm~~u~~ SmS{mbTf OS~~u~~ ~~u~~PT~~m~~ ltfBl ù ìq Q w
S{mìbtH{n~~S~~u ~~u~~PT~~m~~ ltfBl ù ìq qntb Hd~~t~~f S{mìbt
btmqi S~~u~~ ~~u~~PT~~m~~ ltf, h{n ìq ìjtm{ìiñ~~A~~fQ S~~h~~va
ct{SB GNctf ìq Giqtd Q H~~B~~qē Gžji S{m

OI rtudqu]m iêtgt{m l~~i~~³Q tZ~~t~~na d~~i~~qñ~~ñ~~c{S Sbvfk
îl ìkZtZ j t{nt mT~~t~~miU~~g~~f Xu~~u~~Stu~~h~~ ~~sf~~tkwntln Omkt{f n~~u~~~~᠘~~{f
H{B uiujG rtudq {³c unugi; uiujG V]ft ìc{S
<} r{f Q{^B O iêtgt{m qi iaíft i{n~~b~~ ìio~~p~~uf\$X~~n~~n
V]ft~~œ~~nt ù{f OS]v~~y~~ ti fw

µHlot~~᠘~~ iaíft S{mH~~k~~î~~t~~ä~~n~~m~~q~~~~n~~ ~~᠘~~ Sø{at ~~sf~~tkwntln
bêtU Sm{bf ftB Gÿ% it òtA r{nQ ubuf i{q i.
GcX~~u~~~~sf~~tkwntln Om Stm~~᠑~~a~~t~~{~~u~~b~~u~~ñ~~t~~A rfuf ime Om S
uYn ìl ~~᠘~~ ST{ft rtl glA ìbt{nf ùB m~~b~~jm ~~sf~~tkwntl{n~~m~~
g{nQ ~~u~~{fmSck Sr{m l~~y~~mZN ìi~~u~~ñf g•{b b~~t~~~~D~~KdēkmGj ti
r{bt ftB

limturk uif otftqHu{nfHrkt d l i f r t c t n { S i Y
 ic{S l uXufB m{c{SS q t m b u S f k w n t n S m B b Z v i { f m
 O l q k { f m S c t i n { b u U { f l l k t k H r k d u i f a S f b S l { m
 H { U b t D m u d f £ S m { b f B u k b u r t u d l n E f t m Z N b t
 i i u m { f g • { b X t l b t k B b T f H k t m k t H k t m Z t k
 u G A b h Z { m m H l t f A Q { g o t S m B H { U k t z p Z f V w i c { S
 K ^ S l '

> 8 } i ê l w m O i E H q { m n k e ê b v q k { f O S } w w k { f i f Q f t } t S t l n n t
 Y G t r m G E o B O S t m { a l l k t k H r k t d u S f t k O m Z
 i Y { n H i c k t r i a i f t o S k m f q i q k { f l H k t m i t i t e g m i n t f
 O S } w w k { f u { b f B u u S T { f t O } t Y • { b f f t O i E H k t { S Q O l
 G j ê t q m O S m { b K Ê q t u r b S m { b f B u l K ; K k t m
 u d { f i n { b S t l n n t G c f E e g m i n t O S } w w k { f f t Q S t m o f b t f m t
 b t S { m B H f t q l i f H [t q S k W q r t u m Q O i ê t g t { m K Ê o
 u d { f { Y f B u S f t k O m Z N q r t f S H { m S u ' l O G j ê t q
 q n t { b m H { U f t V u { f t O i E l o t m g m S c t f t i n t O i E i Z { U
 S t m a r t u d { q , O f i n { U ' l o t m H { U V u { f t G g Y C S m { b f
 O i E l o t m g m i Z { U i c { S S c t i n t B G g Y C S m { b f

O T t { f S q b T K { k S f k w n t l n O m O t { f f f i l q t m t m
 u S E i t m t { b m O S } t u f u d i } q k f , i Z { i U r o t S u { b S f
 H e t V ^ j t H { U i Z { U K { ^ e l m t S t b q l t O u S f k w
 n t l n i { n U a @ r { i B

H u k u i u j G q k { f u i u j G j t l { d m q t { c i c u S S k u Y B b t
 n t l n O m i ê t g t { m u f f u k b u Y n b t { d m { S l H u k
 q k { f m q : ê r t n S t m v u r t i i g { f u B b t m S d t X E r t l b w { b t q b S i b t m
 q t { c b t D { d m o Y X f f S m { b t O i E i Z { n m Z v i f l
 g t u c i i q a d u Y n q i { X { f S k i B f b t D i f i d n y C u m X b A k t
 u i p f æ { n t u V { m H i u b i b r { b t B

O l q t e t m a i i u { e a n t l G b v { b m k Z t u r d { d m S l u b r t { q m U b g c g t j
 u d { b q t r t l ê S { m d u t y n B - Q f r t t f f r { ^ c l i { f S u q v m

l ftnk{Sml {y müi m{a l u } f t m q k f O S ũ ũ { o p k n k b m S c t K { k T
S { m { Y f B r t u t f G g d % o i n k t f i q N { d m G i u } t E l { y m ü i u
u d { b G ê t u ³ } f { S b t { d m q e t } u r m t u ô f t { q m S f
l w { ø { 3 T t u n d ũ f Q f t u n { d m i q f t i t u r f v m r t { b X t A j t { i G g d % r Q f t m
S c t u r m t u ô f t q { S Z t f t f B

b t £ { f u r m t u ô f t q n i { f n b K b t k t { d m Q g m l t m t i b t
l w S { m Y b t { d m q a { S i H k t { S i { n t B b t m t u S i b t k
f f "

b t m t Z i t i u t D B t

u r m t u ô f t q u Z { i b t S m d m t q E T i e u S i i b t q d m

b t m t K 2 { m i i m E H k m i b t S u ũ l { y l q E t a m u S i c { S
b { d m { S i ¥ œ { a Y t u • { f i U u Y B

u r m t u ô f t q S u Y d { n t b t r { n S f b t m t i b t k t { d m g m t u Z b S r

b T f b t { d m O S d % g ê u ö O u U { f S i m a i n b t m t m t { b
K { ^ f t k t Z, g d { f m i i n t f i m Q z d t g m a { S i m q Ê S t { Z
K Ê q t r, i b t S t { Z i t e t O i i E f t m t - G g S m m q 2 k c K
i ê i r t m S { m B G N u d { S, H ê k u j X t k d u S t u p n S t { Z, k 2 r
X w u ö j, S N i n f Q G b ê t, X i k n { S m m i { S m t U t u l b S
S t { Z K Ê q t r H m d i l b t { S q A w S { m b t { b i t e t S d f S u m O i E
g y i v b ũ g l f Y u { f i i • t l B

u r m t u ô f t q i n { n t b w k q b ê i { n { Y t B

b t u m S i k r t G t
£ ÷ i t, m m Z i % œ ‹ • i k Š ^ % œ
k ê t u, n u f f O k I K

ফল যাতে প্রবেশ নিষেধ।

৳Ywlf H{U OS]t uX îgntkBînTS uX{b u{ZmZv{f îl qi ৳FF
 ৳dôtmk{TkW r{ f, OiE îlœ{nt btm St{GAk{fîq ৳{nt
 uf{f btm Gq{Atp SSto SmuY{nfB uXu^{b OS]

“Huk ÷w îSf HktäHktmH ৳£f{Y? iS?”

btm uXu^]t, ৳qt;HAgufntk btm Ziti ur{q{î Ol îr
 ৳FTZfS r{nQ qubê Oem{fm SubTiw fSXuH ৳t{dn
 OmSk rQftm S ৳rHa H{ktäSt{YîStf ৳YwXQft Sÿ tî
 StZ S{mîql qa {SîH kt{dmktm. S jw etnat mîf{YB

HkmtH ৳S îl{{Stuig{dm, ৳ku^kwbí gêtufS it]{fm
 iêirtm Smtm îX}t SumB Hguf OS]t Stü^ff Gi
 Hktätmitm ÂmH{f i{n{Yf îl dmSt{mm qkf btD
 _t{S qt•t îd{if,BHÿb mtkf Sm{nf lud u^Sî^tS
 Snîb gt{mî m{bmîopb ৳vftEa k{ft{lt{Um qt{c lbêtud b
 gmudf qSt{nî HgufH ৳rZimî ৳g{f lt{ifBlUdmft
 gt,fbtr{nî Hguf ujb{m ujb{ ৳vSktrâ{S q{Cr Sm
 Sm{if

Hktrmmq ৳ OSÿ rtd{q Ol ûp{f i{n{Yf Bl ৳Qi ৳tmvQk ৳unk
 - ৳ ZtfUt{bl Ol rtd ৳qû]H ৳{Yd m XHrZ ৳N ৳qun{km
 i af tÿ G ৳SbmKgl ৳

“OSZf iêu”Hm ৳Ziti îdQft r{budt{ ৳G Nt
 Gcitrtnk ৳YwZN ৳H ft S{m OiE H.vfbtm qaSî
 ft S{mOiE lbøa glíA îq bt•t ৳•t ft S{m OiE
 r ৳B

m ৳ktr ৳ îS uZ{ q Sm ৳tS ৳qm :tmt iêuö G ৳elí r{f

mtq~~n~~tr Ziti ud{n^qiîq in{i HûH \$muY OiE Sm
ctSûY \$AwHuk îdTûY Hktnø Hm îSt{ft Ziti îdQft r{ ftE
îq Hot rtum{f îhn{-iî \$ŽEnaHStrat îY{• îd{iB

Ol rtdvqđ îio îS~~E~~xn K6vgS Oi EHkm lđ Uj vñ t{i rtdvqđ
i jwtniX}tSunbtr{ \$vj t{iHç StZ S{m OiE Svjt{i±StZ
îq ùp{f Hkm G{f S \$YwZtf {b gtnñi t

St^t{k t m i j b m l t V q] t H k f t f a M a S { m f O i E O l
k t e e { k l u b u f ' H H g r t K 2 m i d f B H i t G m d l e G u € u S S
V] f t S t m t k t r S A W q c n t r { n t u f { k m i a b ÷ k B

O S Z f A k t m v u l f u f m q A t { f m H Z S m { Y f u b u f G { n € u
k t u m ± O m k { b t A k t m v G i % t { b l U j d i b v q r d t f i g •
T w S k H i t m O S Z f o b i p v f t m y l \ t r v ± O m • v m t p t O m
k { b t O S { o t i Y m i f { q U j i i b v r { i f i q ' q d t S f m O m S
q k f l H g u f Z H g u f l T f q A t f i X { n f S H K t h c S m { Y f
b T f q A t f Z { D m • t j t u i S S u ÷ f t m k e l m u d K { 2 m H
H q { i B u i t f k v • v m , q a S e i t m a O i E l b t A n t g \$ m i p i o
g l i A H g f t h m c K 2 m O u S A W Y O q { Y S t S u S S u f t m k e e
u { f l B O k f O S u S t S u S S u f t m k t e k i l j t E e w k t a u f f M a m S
O i E O l S u ÷ f t m k t e e { k O S k t B m u k u 2 m H u g f t f m Y o f
i d Q f t m a n k t f T f B

I K Y r b t D m i o o { i O S u] • R i d { T u Y G f v S t T t { f
S { m u Y u b u f l l i i S u k o { m m K g m o k b t q v f S m { i
b t m G v S t m g a i S { m { n f B S A w S Y w u u V] f t u n Q V] f t S m t { r
k t e e { S u i ® i c { T S u i ® i b t Q f t q d i n B f u Y

S c { k I K Y j n l { f m t b t { d m q t { c b t D p S D u S f A f u f
u f { o g S m t b { f S d t q u r { q { i u i u ÷ S f m b u d Q G N t n
i C v { d m • { R m i e t E e t o S m d i n a T a E f X k E S p r { n f ±
O i E G b F g m u k t o m m G c i k M v g { d H q v f r { n f B
S t { Y S m G v S t m g a i S m t r { n t S A W q] t r { n t H g t b d y { b u u G S Y w
V] f t i u n m k e e u d { f B u k o { m m H { m S u] U o u d { f

p t [] m d o { S m i o p u { S l T f q t l d A b w i S k y e d i d Q f t r { n t i q l
O S l q k f b t D m t f t j t Q i i t f r t u k d t A b w Q O S l i Z { n i C v
u { n f B S A w O S l S m t U t { m c t S t q { 1 Q b t D m O { S G g { n m q t { c i d T t
S m t m i S t { f t K g t f u { n t f t B S t r a S m t S b g { o m u { d o G z l t f v O] t u n
q a a j t i u p ; B

bÊstnf •m•kMv otmQfvZkt H{nSj Hlf S{muY{,nfSîtl{ft
lqntkg³cv S{fdv{S btd{dm doiftdcív StY íc{
îdQft r{i ftBîio S{fS iYmîS[] ltQftmgmkwtd Åbw btd
îitfm qtc îdt Stm YîltU îXf Stm Sb{ø m St{Y H{idf
Ztft{nfB

otmQfvZkt K2mgt^tnt “Zvu iib kly îSt{ft Gi %t{bl bwk îbtktm
îitf{S îdT{b }GB{i ft

OS iY{nmk{bt gtm rtmgmfbv OS qnStmøkbt O{nt Oi E
økbtqv rQft kt3 btd gxi bîvqnSt{nmqi qdqêS îZ{n YD wdnB
r^tÊS{m kwtd Oi Ertukdt Åbw Hû{ tmSmînf btmt OTf kôvB
H motmQfvZkt u{Z{S Hû{ tmSmînt XmidQft{nmkt[] iCBiq
OSI StmtUt{mB

Oml kt[] OSudf btdm •v OS [wu• hn uf{f
Stmtmøv uffk k{bt btdm bktov Sm{nt OiE [w
Stmtmøv uZ{ q Sm{nt DZihîi StumîZ{MfHktm
•tkvotmQfvZktmZN'BkXS îr{q SrmvZiti wdn “çFuTHuk
uffk ktf{b iteêB hn rt{b S{io uf{pe

Ojt{i'k StZ S{nhBîgftgâiS itf ftlt kwkômk{eê
G{n€uSS qktet{fm Uêmtu³] îd{iB imEmOnB ZM
Om ZN dmStm GeêKrtf,î gîmî ç Oi EGAdîB

q{îitgum Ou] r{nt Okf OSu] Su÷ft ltm,îS{F
Sub w{fmSubj kwkôl çu ft Oi EOmkt[] qi ŒYQ qi tmKgm
Hkt-äm{fOYS 3 Huegbê çB uffM

btumîSrtGt
Š•io îh" f Šm%Š
PtiktKc St{mSoftn hêtugunu]
Hl{qt{nof lKq#m%•

কুরআন এবং আপনি

কুরআন এবং আদনি (পর্ব ০১)

qam itStrm £ {b kMsv {dm qi Sck ii w}ê urqt{i Hktä K{k T
S {m {YH n Ut {fGcfÊ Gdøê ZU{bm Kgmbt{dm ù ztq{SB Ol
ù zt{qmqtetma etnatu} mi tl {nQ OSZf kqun{kmZv {f OmH nQ S Yw
Stl i Smv btÊ glí m {f {YB

Sck, bîr kQfrud ±Hguf lt uiztqb\$ {Olf Z{N uiztq S
ft îlbt Zf SgrZnjêHSpíavf uSEit Hmgkdtf S
H{ogt{om ktžpœ{ntm Subu kētu i S T rābē
iZífvf Oq{im ktfd& ufeítma S{mf ftB i-bF
iēgtmēnt Hgftm St{Y Gcfv B l u Ol gwi v Yfo iStj ktžp
iSt{ftu S Yb ù ztq S{mîq}t Hgftm uiztq\$ S]ruti(k g B m ft
imE ktq ft îl{bl gt{j ltQftm Siabtf ufku b uf
ZU{H gftm uizt{q m n Q S2Ggumibífvf ZUÊB iq
uS Hmj v m ktfd& ST{ft idntf ftB îql ZUÊ Ggtu
lMatdtf S otu^mB ZtGtbîH{m Z btt G m kony B t{fm
îql ZU{b jT tmtg Hm- u k b cē t f m & ktyu}m £ îc{S H
glíA Ggumiubíb H{Y OiE îop qkf glíA Okfl
ktfd& n fucg3 Hn ĀmHf Gibvai f{f i Y t i o Z U b B i c {S
Ol fucg3 btm ktfd³ _pu S v i t m f a s t k m m St{Y fuCb
u Cb rQft S E t c u f t m g u m b f o v n e t m m U b S S y b m k { b t
GuSu ÊSm uipfœ{nt{S îkt{]]l Hk{n îff ftB

Hktm jtl Q îi Q l f m Z N l ĀmH{f iuaíb ktfd& S {dm
H D • em b ig{mHguf u {Z{S qi {Xf qhn k{f S{m BOl l W Q
îql Hd{oím Hn Qftnt O f t m r S t m t b g t m t j t {S
qi {Xf kl f d t g a i StZ urqt{i Uaê S{m B HmOl Hdol Hgft{S
btœ{bm qt{c Hgq Smt Gcit btœ{bm qtk{f k
gwi v m r v b k Ggktf u {q{i X {b i o T t f B H g f t m a d f Z f S f b t H m
îipuf S {Q ê n g {m f t f t S{m Ol Hd{oím Kg m G] w ct{SB îSf?
Stma Hguf îl Hd{oím Kg m X U f i c b S O l u f b O S T t {f

knēi te ST{ft guni ubb rf ftB btl Ut{fi bct Gdye ZU{bm Kgm
uiztq Hgft{S îql Ggkutrñi ðmkvbt dygd mT{i B
mtbtmtub ekilbakt{Z HmSbtf gunab r{f{Y HZ{Sm îql
qkt{Z qmiiStmimOl Hftbœntîlf HnQ Gcîr r{f K{^YB

Ut{fi mKgm dy uiztq OSZf kqunk{S qtrqv S{mîbt{nB qbēS
qkub mT{b îq îl {St{ft [vS ū{bQ S- b ct{SB OmK n Kdtrna
r{ i dml fy mqkf mtaqlwtr O nîql ‘†-

“îr Hkt ð dn lwd HZ gmtzb rf b{i Ol çúftf Hgftm
litdtb Smtm Hm îS’K ctS{i ftB

îj{i îdTîwîql wdf kqunk{dmüg{ø SubÄnbt Ob bvk Ūn ±iêcîbt
Hmünwmo t Ob îi w Ūn îl lqntk Ūnb{mkŷ ltQ fm k{bt
Gi%tmrçfyubGcXOqi ŷYwEvbtDmqEsO {SI HnQ dyS{m
bŷnŪnB GbFgmbtñ ūFo Ū2 G qmr{fŷnB ū{Z{S ŪZ{ q
S f, SvbtDm{S Ob}t[ŷ ū{b K: w S{mŷn? Sv btD{dm k{f
q tm S{m ŷYti btDmGAmOb}t dybt ntj S{m ŪYhguf
Gžetif Sm{iOl igçiv{b ŷftovn ouö œntqa {SîbtDmUj vn
GAdy ŷnBbtñ Ztf{bf îl Ut{fi mZUb îc{S Okf ouö K{DtUx
r{b gt{m OiE r{i lt ktž{pm g{ø ST{ft SoftQ S
gø îc{S îql ouömrktêêS FfqHq{i bt btmt ufud
Ztf{nQ btmt O}t,Zbft{Hq{IIB Hm bt O{quYnC
dtit(Ueba Dabbagh) btndust Five Minutes’ {³cgyCE-CE‘ btm
kt{fm StmtiCv Zvi{fm Guj bt iaíft S{mfB S
îY{nm iêtgt{mduSmttqtmBf ūYitm kt Om K2{m i{
“Huk îSin Ob]ñ Ztî îl, Huk bt{S Vm îc{S kquZd H
îc{S uizuidêtn{f ltitm Gjêtg Sugmîfbîv{b S
StmtSkîSbît uZ tqtitdStmv{,S“ Quf\$duf lîutb f f Sîrñ
iêi%tBSîmitm kitt{Z i{nf, Psv Hslí Huk îlntktm
i{fqvHmbvk Hkt{S ktrñb XtQ” Omgm Qft{S OStSv iCv
mtTt rfB bTf ubuf GStm{a bt{S H}{S mtTt
Qft{ _i{fm St{Y Guj}{ltU S{HkftB SuSîSîZk nûdfB

Huk Ol g{m u{jo{fmü {; Guj{ltU 'S~~u~~uB qtm K2{m i
³OjtmGžkub iflBHgftmGj{ltU ST{ft Sb{yø mSt{Y ig~~u~~i ftB
Hm Ojt Hl{fm g{u~~u~~m³ d'vBm kt³bi{infHuk OSkt3
Hkt'ämSt{YHktmGj{ltU b{yn en{itBubü l q{i f2k ü XnSBHktä
Xf ibt OSuf b~~w~~k HktmGi %kf ctS{i SAwHktmk{bt iel íbtktm
ctS{i 'f~~i~~Btf írit g{m K{kT“ S~~r~~kf qílit çlktq gm H
îql Guhqt{nm kly~~e~~ qE td gtl B îq q• S çVjftf ktm ltfB Utum
ç fturEbtmîg{] \S W{fYnB

ÿb m tEžetif S f G~~u~~yê ZUE Hkt{dmOl d~~y~~ætf g~~y~~i V S
ü fMa S{mB SAwOmü gmb STf Qrf ftBOl üztq Hgft{S HnQ
dygd S{mbw{i B çü ftmîSt{ft oü l Hgftmg{c i tet r{f dt~~D~~t{b
gtm{i ftB Stma Hguf O mü~~w~~Xu{ç QnG{t~~S~~tm St{Y
ra S{m{YfB Hm Ol it^ibt f Hkt{dm{rS bobj{itB u

Uk{f{i üztqv urqt{i Hguí Hgtbdy îl{St{ft øub{S ra Smjb
qøkB imE øub]t{S Hguf StuO i{n k{f S{mfB
urqt{i HgftmH{ogt{omktžp{dmîc{S qa aîHntdtBbtmîntj øubm
urqt{i S{m]tStHmY~~b~~atmk~~u~~tfBHmHguí ntj øub gumktg S
dybtHmHktä mqAw~~m~~üj 2{bBHguí lbøaHgftmf vbmSub qE
ctS{Yf Hm 'm~~u~~qA~~m~~mqioçentobí lctlcjt{i gtnf Sm{
bbøaHq{n Hgftmøub in{b SYw iflBf vbmîø{3 çíhbtHm
omHr n fl Hgftm ufS~~X~~f q~~r~~ øubBitu Sj t{i Kræ lw
k~~u~~unk{dmZN gmZf k{f r{nQ SS~~g~~g{ø btîl OSü üZf Yn îq
uip{f lktk li fS~~u~~ruf êk 'b~~u~~atK nktHd {³c Stf H]
gyi ægvüod H{ntXft S{mYfB k~~u~~unk{dmibktf gum~~u~~øb qa {Sí
ltmt gum{tm jeSma{tb nX~~u~~ttf{dm KuXb Ol inTtu
Ujvmjt{i uXAt Q ui{ypa SmtB Hkmtk~~t~~fu~~d~~ Ut
Hkt{dm ~~u~~u~~t~~jb ufeítma Sum b{i Ol çufftm î
Hkt{dm St{Y øub i{n, k{f fîq{ilbfti•l îrtS ft îS
Hkt{dm ekí{S H÷kaH~~S~~mî Zr{(n iC,y H~~r~~kit{dmj~~x~~
H÷tA r{in}w Sm r{i B SAwOqi Hkt{dmgm~~u~~Zb Smjb gt{mft
Stræ Oqil Ol çü ftm înf{df B SAwîql G~~y~~ê ZU{b Hkt{dm

gm.t{nm TUbftf S-ub, ZtGt{b Hkt{dm ZN ufkítatev
GNtN SkíXt-grêZrfOS ujG uX3 GESf S{mB

Ol xAtetnmKESy Kdtrna r{ f Hkt{dmíitf Huhft uqu6SvmtkB
íitf Huhft uqu6Sv iY{mm gm iYm Okf ktžp
ktfuqS uflítb{fm uoStm r{f{Yf ltmt ftmv Gue
iöyb{t ídfB bt{S Sc{k Ggrna Smt rfB g{m H{kumStm
StmtUt{m H}{S mtTt rfB qAtf{dm StY íc{S H
Sp GbêX{nmSktaoçnt{S btmqt{cl úis • S{mídQftmHotf bt{S
bn{g{}} çlitm æun Smt rfB HmQ G{fS Giaí
r{f{Yf Hkt{dm Ol íitfB Hmúiqí{í{oQkfbOnS Gití
Guj{ltU Hft rf lt btm otmvumS Gi%tm H{nt
ftmnmSub Xnt{ft úlfbf Hkt{dmæd{fmGžj xboçnt{S úíis S{m
ídfB Obdq{1Q btm qtrqv kt{fm uXAtetnm Ut{
OS úlTb KdtrnaB HmOl úztql bt{S HgtbdymOl çmí%tS
úZf urqt{í ra Smtmoö lúf{YB ubí btmSNtmSub Hfb
Guj{ltU £{f Subu÷ft iêö S{mf Oljt{í

³ Obuđf Huk Tiw GY%đYntkBü Yftt íc{S K^b gtmYntk ftB
đAwHktmik{fmúí Xt{nmmtf £{f Huk ílf fbtwZv{ íg{fuYB
lud uiXtmSmt k{f S{m ct{S íl Huhftm gum
udfu] OSu] G,EdSttm kutdmtf £{f G,tb{rí{f lt{í
btm íZ{f mTb HZ{SmíXf Twmđf HktmZv{f Hm
H{qufB HOSđHuhftmgumí{bíHZ Hkt{S rtZmjt gđ
qAtf ud{f{YSulbmđf Hkt{S qtrtlê Smtm Zl
dmZtf G{gđt S{m

qi{o{p ubuf³OSZf Kkuk{fm nøa O]tl ílYítHträ
StmQ qtk{f ktct fb S{m ftB í{BuddfHukđtf HStt
qy} Zvi Gcit i-m S atíqljuddfHtkimt ?EqBr{f lt{í

O]tl n bjbmSSp GcBHmO]t Ut{f{i mktf d&mK g m Subu~b
Ou] Ol fzm <yoê ZU{bm K gnt l u f }{r{ i s n{ nk g nB u
kqunk u{q{i Hkt{dmZv{f GbêA Uj vmHmou otnvbtEgl i i rf
S{m B

otA Q Gž r i p b îrtS knwf td 🌿 Om K g m B

btumS jkrtGt
Pt l ktKc St{m Soft n Hlê qu gnuonfu],K i u f f % ^ ,•
hZ{mgnikw b i u n u Tb
£ ÷ i t,nš • i o q h % œ < % % Š f t n š v % B

কুরআন এবং আদনি (পর্ব ০২)

qñitStmHftb Š%ŠŠO Hktiñnf

“îr ktfi q,kîtkmt {btrktîql gtnfiStdiStm
 ৷ ৷ ibtktdm Oi E ibtktdm gkî bîdm qy S{m{Yf, It{b
 ibtkm kütüv ekj v rQB ৷ ৷ ibtktdmZN j{S ৷ Yft
 OiE HSto{S Ytd•ig %Bgf S{m{Yf

Hgu Ol Hftbœntîc{S îl iâgm}ti{w{b gtmif btr{ñtHgftm
 Jkt çîin r{f g•{n ±b bt ouöotn{ntSînttmZkûgtñ
 ud{S k{ftuf{io Smt Hgu OlE Hgft, Sûk undgt
 îSin%•ukuf] k{ft{ltU ud{f ৷ {Zbnêpmmv{rd{rS btu
 OS]v{ti ৷BHgu idT{if Hgftmud{f mi tS}tHktämSct Sþ ৷ 2
 Žma Sm{b Sm{b îS{] It{iB

Gubø OSj £÷tavHmOSj uctamquî n{f HktmHgftmOb i•
 îdr ৷ ৷ r{f{YBîql øøi- îc{S Hkt{dmrt•, uo-ñkguqnmîö
 SuaSkteqS lbêtud Gu^- ntj S{m{YB îd{rm u
 itl{mm S{bêSnu}• GS{tZ qd{tfm Z{N S{bê{Sm H
 HSyb ktg Hm Gi%tf m{f{YB

îl kf Hgftmîd{rmSESt{nmSctl j ti ৷BOj oö rt• ৷ {f ৷ ৷ ltm
 KÊg2%œ ৷ ৷ ñl Zkt] itet £÷taB HmîdTfw Sýt{i Oj OTf
 Hgftm îd{rm jtmirf S{m H{YB Ob^fS{OêStuZ
 HntdtB O{dm îSîStft{f}ui} îYt}B î,SîStî{f{u}uñdHitm
 Tt{]tB SYrt• îUñ SYWH{YhtDtB SYWQ; Hitm Sbœun q
 îSt{ftjtuñ HitmSYWH{YrtnStB ৷At S flud HgftmSEStn
 îSin OSu] OSS rt•r{tnt{îUHgbf f•tX•t Smf{b gt
 ftB btm id{n S{fSo rt{•m YqEUuHgbf{ku}lud
 SEStn ituf{f{YfB Om S{bêSu] rt• OSu] Yû o

H{mSu]m qt{c in{U H{YB Hm Hgftm Xnt{hmt
j✱Stgtnf SmYB

Hguf Hgftm id{rm ob ob igovomjntiB Smtl
S{bêSu]{b H,{YoHtEcomt HmiEB O{dm S{bêSu]
%ot{f Giu%bB O{dm m{f{Y ufudí} StZB çl _Z
îXt{Tm gtb tîTnt Hm i{Em St{Z uf{ftuZb H{Y
igov Sk ctSb b{i Hkmt Hm STTQgthHtKtdm i
gtmbtk ftB îbkuf id{rm S{bêSu] igov îSt{f
iêrt{mœ - gâij✱Stgtnf SmYB îSt{ft OSû igovmGžg%b
rf{bîql G]t{SI G{S{Zt S{m ihnbB îXt{Tm gtb
SvüDwj tîi Oj{S iqt{ftr{f{Y Hmbt Hkt{dmîXT{S kfnt Hm
Gubumö H{nt ic{S mœt Sm{YB

îX{Tm Sctl ij{i idTfw ± îmu,]fith tuj{fç³utnqGgu]S ,ftjî
î¼õmuj u ftq urîKkHhlumq OiE Sufíft uf{f Hk
îXT UabB Oqi ŸWOSqt{c StZ SmY uetf Hguí Ol inTtœnt
g•{b gtmHSfto idTbYînt Kg{jtu, SKmYWtYgtnt
StavZUEHnQ Sb SvÿCm j tîi idT{b gtmYf BHmOl qi ŸWvr{
Hkt{dm uXAt YHntIBX}t

HgftmSt{fmSctQ ij{i idTfwB Sj tîi Oj{S ŸX i{g fSot Smt
r{f{YB îl îSt{ft HQftZ O{q Hgftm St{fmmuY{f
St{fm gdít glíA îg∈D{Y ltf Hm Hguf bt <} £f{

uZ™tm Sub îTQSuîgösvlt HgftmuXAt Q Gžj x{S j tptf
SSto Smfb qtrtl êS{nB idTfw Svÿoynj tîi Hgftmdtdœnt OSû
H{nSûmgt{o i{q HgftmkWmîqçClief SmYB Ol dtdœntm
îSt{ftu] St,kîSt{ftu] ,uîS{ti{ftu] Hitm œ{•t S{mB
dtD{bmQ u jG u jG StZ OiE Qx{6dêYB UHŞtmm id
HgftmkW[SH]{S mT, O{S mW dtf S{m Hm Hgftm I
S{bêSu] oY <}}jt{i K tm{a qrtf bgtf SmBmIK Sâ
Okf jt{i ituf{f{Yf îl Hgftm S³^ ufFqyb S{bêS
S{m lt çufft{b GfNB Hm StmQ qt{cl bt uk{

i [w{b gt{mîq StmSct £f{YB Oq{i mkt{[H{Y OS Z}n Q dWî
g;ub Hm uiŽ f It OTt{f H{ntXlftt{iS{tB îop Smt

Hgftmrt{bmud{S k{ftu{ {i o S f Hmj ti fwSy t{i O} StZ S{nB
Hgftmrt{bmbtnwgt{H H wlt{dmXtm} OSud{S HmOS} GN
ud{SBi yt m GN ud{S rQft{b O} qi H {m < oîSm{b gt{nBGN
Hm îSt{ft Kgt{f itft{n rtb Hk m tm Qdj t{timibêtik t m
SoftS fludgt{H H wOSl gt{o ctSb b{i Hgftmg{ø OS}j
itSêQ întTt qdigm r{bt ftB

btmgm Hgftmk{ b{t{w OS}j Z{u{qmud{S fZmudf B O}j
HgftmH {mîq{Clîi y S{nB Hgft{S G{fS {SYwen{b qrtfbt
S{mî Hgu f GNjt{b gtm{bf ftB Ob qktN OSu} u
rfb Hgftmk{ft{l tUHSy S{mf tB GcX O}j ft ctS{n rf{b Hgu f
Gqrtf r{f g•{bf B

Oqi Gbêsl îi - mql {f Hgftmîdr Uab r{f{YBGcX Omk{m U'n
îSi n OSu{® Haiwêas Zkt} i tet brmSatBOqi uk{nI Hgu BHm
Hgu fI g{vi mîStu} îStu} ktz{pmkt{[OSZf kt3BHmktz{p Ol
g{vi mGqETê SZtubmZ{vi mkt{[OS}j kt3BHmOl g{vi vq{î m
Xmg{to Sduamb {rmkt{[OS}j kt3 Hmqkiob îStu} Yftg{cm
kt{[OSu}{b Giu%ob fUaê OS fø3 kt3 ZU{nb nui Ž
btrSt{dmGf NbtmqtmEo b{yn emQ u otn OS Suf StZBOqi {SYw
K{6 o ê rîdif÷ {k qE}b îSt{ft tStSyb S V}ftr{b gt{mf tB

Oqi {SYw q{ySbf krtf Hktâ mSftqrv q{yBqmî tStmOl {lu}
Hft{b Hktâ{dm{S {lu} iêSm{(nb u{XAYf

%uf{Z{dm uf{f OîE
Š uf{Z{dm Xtmgto uf{f B

O{b S{m' hktâtdt{b Hkt{dm kf ufui} r{iB

“îr ktfi q,kitZtkmt îbtkkt{dm îqlligdmSSbítm
 ৷ú îbtkkt{dm Oi E îbtkkt{dm gkí b{dm qy S{mYf, It{b
 îbtkmt kZtúv ekj v rQB ৷ú îbtkkt{dmZN jXk{S ú Yft
 OiHSto{S Ytd •ig %tBf S{m{Yf

YbmtE ITf uf{Zm-HkK{e@iúktGzjXr{i, litdt{b ouö
 Quk}btgt{if ftbTf ú{Zmîd{rmSctjtiwGcitîSt{ftOâftj uk
 il TmîdTfw krtS{omYúî id{TjtiwGcitîXT iE S{m'Hktä
 i•- uf{f uXAt S fB

btumS îkrtGt
 PtlktKc St{mSoftn hêtuqunu]
 Hl{qt{nóKuf,j}q#%o^B
 k nit%o Ž m-ukn HK ft%o CE < %o tk\$Šî%oB

কুরআন এবং আদনি (পর্ব ০৩)

qmi iStm Hftb Ž% Hkt äfvlqmnh{dK{6oê S{mf

“ Žma S{mt ITf îbtkîmtkkrq{tn Subudf OS
en{fmTti t{nmQgmHkmt ŒY{bl Hm iel étna Sn{b gtum
ft bvk Hkt{dmgø îc{S îbtktm{î mû S] Stcft Sm ubuf
îlf Hkt{dm ZN Okf Ttdê8{iêm iêi%ot S{mf
KÊgG, îrlf bumbmStfurn Ÿ fUkjw _tnB ubuf
in{n,îbtkmt uSmgH{fä O KÊSy Œu{qmq{c
OSŸ bw en{fm Œu{qSid{n Ÿ{b XQ (lud btl rf
btr{n îbtkmt GN îSt{ft ,îq{m{t{ff{kblkQnt lt
Stkft Sm{Yt, îHkq{bîHnm H{dGktN Smtm
h{n îop glíA Ggktf Q dtum8ê;b.r{dm Qgm

îStf îUt~v it ZtubîEONVîGdîXtm Stm urq b r{b
OSqkf îql Gi%otf Gjê^ r{f ItfB Hm Ol gumu
b{î Ol rvffNbtm tuf bt{dm GA rG{ S{lhj vîm{îh{B

uHhK{fm GbêtXtm OiEl qntXtmkkrffv S Ujvînjt
øub ^ S{mQîE bt{dm Xum{3 dtq{-m ivZ igf S
kq{S Œ ifvlqmnh{dmøt S{m ukom îc{S îim S{m
dtuf- ud{fuY{nfB OmldkrbmoêduYr Sfdtq{fm nt
îc{S gum3ta îdQft OiE qftufb Q îU€mikf O
ŒAvkombêUS{mSYdmî tqftmgmî btmîôA Hmøwîbîr{f g{B
bTf btmîkq{S Œ îdtpt{mtg Sm{b ntU{% ŽBOOKîY_tq
îl btmîkq{S Œ OiE r{Œ îS i{n,ŸYn

³ rtf l uHkmt îSin uko{mHkt{dmSj wrt{b Ÿrb r{b qf b
rbtkîqTt{f Hkmt ktE{qm gt{3m gt{o i{q
l tk{bt u] îT{b; gBwîbtkmî Hkt{dm S Ol Ÿntf
OntStf Of kbyT î{n uł ' B

OS]t i• uig{dm rtb îc{~~১৬~~ gnm Q gOQ Stk OSu] Gi%
HmQ ftft mSk Ttdê Kg Smm ~~১৬~~ ti{X{ fG Hjm ~~১৬~~ U î\$
Sctl q~~১৬~~ itStmmOl Hftb{b intr{f{YBuko{mSuf ~~১৬~~ dot ij tU
Smt q{1Q îSin Olqi ~~১৬~~ ufftiv îjt{Um qtk vm 2
Zvi{fm Sct îj{i H{~~১৬~~ g OSY~~১৬~~ utY k~~১৬~~ Hkt~~১৬~~ q~~১৬~~ c
Sct in{b S{fSud{fm ZN bt{dm bTf{ ~~১৬~~ btum{ ~~১৬~~ buYd
St{Y qu bH ~~১৬~~ mGnEstm~~১৬~~ nt ~~১৬~~ f •{amitym ~~১৬~~ kfa S{mbtm
litdtb Smt Hm~~১৬~~ S{mîdf bt{dm k{f bt{dm k{cê Sj ~~১৬~~ dmj ~~১৬~~
Ob]tl bv~~১৬~~ ûlY btmt H~~১৬~~ G~~১৬~~ Sqi Sj ~~১৬~~ dm dt{q gunab
r{f uYnB

GctEit b k~~১৬~~ r{nQifvlqmtJZtub rvffNbt Q ktfuqS ~~১৬~~
îi•tZt{n Hi; uYnB Hm Ol dtq- Okf ktmT. S glî
bt{dm{S S ~~১৬~~ ~~১৬~~ n{K{io Sm{br{im~~১৬~~ Tf btmt K2{n
k~~১৬~~ îS {n i{ ~~১৬~~ bvk HmîbtkmSubgnS ~~১৬~~ l w Sm Hkmt
OTt{fl i{q ~~১৬~~ S~~১৬~~ H. qf tf{i tei{n ~~১৬~~ YW Gi ~~১৬~~ YnftB

îl iê,u~~১৬~~ Utu~ it Ztub dvVî,u~~১৬~~ N ~~১৬~~ nH ~~১৬~~ ug ~~১৬~~ t~~১৬~~ {fm
r{f Hq{Y bt{dm{S gfw ~~১৬~~ b SmmSck gd{øgr{nbt{dm k{eê
k~~১৬~~, •tevf OiE klî~~১৬~~ ~~১৬~~ ktfuqSbtm K{Dp V
îl]t{S Hkmt i{nrt~~১৬~~ S fktfuqS~~১৬~~ bvf et{g Hq{i
tf GZî~~১৬~~ et{g qtrqv iêu ~~১৬~~ nH ~~১৬~~ k{f m K{Dp V]t{
r{i OiE btmg{mm et{g Hq{i îq t{f~~১৬~~ iE{f
uigcUtkvbtI îSin Hkt{dm OSkt3 qkqêdt~~১৬~~ B H
Hm lktk{dm îduT ltmt G{fS uouøb OiE YGtrm
GcX bt{dm kt{[uS îlf OS]t îfIB

OSZf ktžp îl Hdoî it uiztql ra S S it îq Gž
S S ft î~~১৬~~ ftm g~~১৬~~ ~~১৬~~ fSmSY~~১৬~~ S{mîdTt{ftqdi rfbTfI, lTf
îq otm~~১৬~~ S Q ktf ~~১৬~~ S Kj fin{f k~~১৬~~ Hm•tef ct{SBHkt{dmOl
qb~~১৬~~ Gžetif Sm~~১৬~~ r{i Bgyi ~~১৬~~ b Ol g; ~~১৬~~ bl qhnbtH{qBY~~১৬~~ mE
ifvlqmtJ~~১৬~~ nZN OiE Gžigjt{i Hkt{dm ZN~~১৬~~ S~~১৬~~ k r
Gcit litdu~~১৬~~ rQft ffB ime Hkt{dm Sck Sma
qubêStm ktžp ur{q{i Subu~b rQftB uf{Zm

u{Z{dm{S kf^tuS dtq- ic{S kō SmBlqnt{kmkt{[Zvf T~~W~~
 gtQftmnøakxb Oœntl- çiinbt Hm rvffNbt ru]{f io€
 K{^ dt~~D~~{f H. qf tf{i te{S Zt b SmB GNctf Hkm £elw Xnktf
 ntoB

GbOi Hkt{dm Sck qkqê t OiE btm Sck qkte
 HjêAmva gumibí{fm kteê{kB, îS €ab utip{f uGX
 P{SênGj ti lbêud k~~W~~unk Kf trmi• i• qkqê uSl ſAwik~~en~~S
 qkqê t ffB Hkt{dm{S Gioêl, Q~~t~~Siizf mf St cZuki\$V u
 ùpfœntic{S Hnd Sn{b r{i Bfbwt qubœSt{mmdt Q ftr Stlí÷k Oi
 k~~W~~unk u{q{i Zvf l tg{f mîø{3 Hkm Twîi udmîl{b gtnîi t ftB
 ifv l qmt Jn n ktž{p m t{ SH kut~~z~~ tSm b i tdtb Smb ſAw
 ktf uSj t{i btm bt{dmgnmbf Sj ydmî Utun~~is~~Q~~W~~vr{b gt{mî B
 btl •tevf Zv{f m qf tf Zf [bf O~~B~~SG q î

ii tufS Skta ctStm Stm{a(S_kt{p Kyfm Syk t{d{b
 G•vStm S{muYnB HkS{fn{K{fHgk{f{qfEmyS fly’
 ūpfŭ g•t{ftrfBīql ōt{q Huk īZ{f TwGiTS r{fuYnk il, itfm
 îc{Štž{p jgtAm STf Svjt{i r{fuYn îq iêtgt{m
 b1 dtD Smtfū Bi nEbtmk K{6oêYn Xt{Xmū{muebt SmtB

% Ž{čt{n H{kumStm kētyqtXwu{kp}ftum{dm Suoø
 ZN rtjít_í IKufjtuqíu] %otgf Smt lūfduYŠB
 œ -qrSt{m ekíuoøtm ōtq Sm{b Xt{f b{i bt{S
 HmHntdt OS}t ekif ..ŷn il{b rfB GcXø o iY{mmQ îiuo o
 glA OmkKMuYn ‘Christ et Ecclesiae ¶(u£ OiE UvZítm BK{6f
 %•Čqt{n Ol kKkMgum bf S{mm tTt‘Vefitas ¶qbê B

Ojt{il e{kím ui{opjt{i guskt eêtfetmatf qt{
 qE/vb it•{b ct{SBOqil ŷn X{XsbŠ S{fS obtYi ēgvekiū Sybm
 Sbêø hnB ,GpkOiSoEq t OSktr ZHk Bāubuf îop G
 Hqktfvbtū ŠĀnHf{S Ggum bf yf îmT{Yf BKgmAwii tufSjt{i
 •Šp ūpf ti nvHml qnt{kmk{eêiSt{ftGq ū iflB

btumS jkrtGt
 PtlktKc St{mSoftn hētuqunu]
 HI{qt{n of l,Kiūftrf %•^B
 btumT î,qŠ Ĥ ūt m u-īqūq% Œ u%Z ū m O u,SŠ^%B

H k t ä ÄmH {f q x i tStm f i {nf,

“GbFgm îbtkmîl gm m Twtw SmY OiE îbtk{dm
OSdn{S bt{dm îdo îc{S iur...tm SmYB bt{c
GNt{fm kteê{k H÷ka SmYB Hm lud btmtl
îbtkt{dm St{b{îHûqufkfbt{dmföw SmYBGcX
bt{dmufmSmtQ îbtkt{dm ZN G|ieB b{i uS
{^cm uSfdEo uiztq Sm OiE?uSndEo;Guizt
S{m gtucîi cZMiyt •t bt{dmîSkfmgc îf|B
uSftk{bm udf bt{dm S{^tmbk otu^m ud{S
Hktr îktt{dm -SkZ qa{STîmî fîBŠ ••@

Ol Hft{b liqmtJnOSu] PubrtuqS Xtumu3S iic
r{f{YB \$Tmhtbt(dmiUt(3mitgktZmktzp(Sjwltf ftB

IKot li{f 𐌺 Omkylong{mifvlqmtJm{h{eêUyl w £ rfB
bt{dm OS GNULB{S H÷ka Sm{b ct{S Oi Eû Z j 𐌶 ic{S
btu{fi uFo⁻ mrt{b u{Z{dmj tl{dmbv n d{b ct{SBongn Q bt{dm
k{eê OSu] œa bTfQ uidêk{nf buYdmB iUhm{ 3m îSK
r{n btmt bt{S K;tm Sm{b iê[^] r{f îlbB lud
StcukSjtOqi £ m îgY{f dtfv HZ{SQ Hgftmt k
iïuo}ê îdT{b gt{ifB ITfl îSt{ft lqmtlnv iġN{S
btmt bt{S K;t{m q{XŠ[^]îŽgt{gn{•iBt}t lqmtlnv it
înitff H÷k{amîgY{f GZwtb Ūn œa}S{fS lqmtlnv iġN{S kŭ
SmtBkfOS lqmtlnvmt ITf rtkkt{qm qt{c Stfl iC
iCv uiufk{fm Gžgtbu] îio XkSSdB îlkf do r
uiufk{f kt3 ubf Zf lqmtlnv iġN OI Pubrt
lqmtJmHZQ e{m îm{T{YB o⁻m rt{b gb f HqG r{
îl{St{Kîmêbt{dmi Cvj tl{S kŭ SmtmîX}tS{nB

Sck l {w m k q u n k m i b t {d m i C v k q u n k j t l {d m K; t {m m i â g t {m u S
Okfl l / o v n u Y K k f B i H i c n H u Z Z k w g {a m G { m
i â g t {m g {m f t f t S {m k q u n k i C v {d m Y t u {f H f t m Z N S u q; u {n f B
H n l k t k H n H i Q l t F S {a t u d b r {f u u u n {T H i w Z t h m H n
k t f Y m S u f u k b Z n a S u n f u d {b f î l f î m k t f {d m r t b î c {S k q u n k
i C v {d m î l j t {i l î r t S K; t m S m r f B k q u n k i C v {d m K; t {m m i â g t {m
l k t k l i {f b t l u k a f t u Y {n f u f {i u d b O S G ô t A , S t a B
q k { [t b t , S {r n S {m r {n Q u u k q u n k i C v {d m k w S m t m i X t X u n f
î l {b f B H n r t t Z Q H n k v b t u q {k {r b t G b â X m v k q u n k o t q S m i Q
Â h h t m {d m S t m t U t q l n z f i k q u n k O S S K; t m S m {b q k o
H ÷ k a S m b u e t {i t e S {m u B H n k t f Y m u f H i w H u k i n v t • t m u g { /
X • S { _ t j t î c {S K 2 m H C t n u f t f u {f u {n f £ e k t 3 O S k q u n k
i C v m k t {f m G ž {m t {e u y } t f {d m r t {b H } S b t m î

O] t l H k t {d m l u b r t q B O] t l ; H k t {d m i b t u r l u q S b t
H m u f F • t S i t u r f b g a B i q j t u n O k f O S] t q k f I T f k t ž
u f {Z m H m t k H {f {o m K g {m G {N m • u ^ H m u f r
b t D {d m Z v i f î c {S u o o n t u m f b t r n f a m K g n Q d y g t b
S f B æ d f î c {S S t g w p b t î l { • î h n i b • t c g m e a f e t m a t j v n u f
K f t a n S u b H {m t u G ž Q b d t u f - o v n î r t f B u f {Z m S l
q {X b f r Q f t m O] t l q k f B i S j t {i O S Z f k t ž p u {Z {S k q u n k q k t {Z m
“ q u ÷ f ’ S k {i n v d t u S m b g t {m l T f b t {d m j t l m £ e w t l f f , O T f
H k t {d m î i t {f m t Q H S t u m S e f t A t f t {k u \ {f j t m b
l b ê t u d î d {n o m u t S m i C v G r c X {Y q b t {d m K ; t {m m
î S t {f t j x S t l g t n f S m Y f t H m S b Z f i C v r {n H g u O u f
H q {i ? g u s k H {n f m t g u m {t m j t {i l O l i ê t g t {m u f {
i u {f u d {f Y f B S t {Z l b t {d m H o t î Y • u d f B m t q u u Y {n f O S t e t {
m t • S e q t k S m S e t f t k w g b u o S O i E H k t r m m t q u B O l o b
i ê b t Q b t {S G b â X u n b k q u n k {d m f t k k f m t {b Q b t {d m S u b
q t r t {l ê n r t b i • t f t î c {S j v n {f m t {b g t {m B H i w m f m r {b
i u a í b m l t b t D r h l k k w k f {d m f t k c e {n t e {m e {m l
H k t r m S t {Y q t r t l ê X t l {b , f B Q u l k f a l l m {b q f t u n d u
H n Q f t u q t r d k t r u f u r o t k O i E H l f t o u f H i w t u f t r q r q S n

GbêXunb kvkf{dm bvk K; tm S{mB SSt{oê Q Zf qf W ৷ u
kl nk{dmZN 'H S m{bfB

uf{Zm qkt{Zm ktž{p m f q H q {lâu hO un{bm OSu]
ïiuo}êB O]t{S q m i t v n i {Z{dmkt{[e{m i n i T u n B u S A w O]t
k q u n k { d m Z N q u b ã ç j f u Z f S î l , O l î ø 3 u] { b H k m t b t { d m
î g Y { f g { • H u Y B O u] n H k m t u i l j k t { d m e k í v f P u b
n t Z f S j t { i l ¥ u S t q m g m t ^ r u B

btumS jkrtGt
PtiktKc St{mSoftn hêtuqunu]
Hl{qt{nôKuf,j}q#%o^B

কুরআন এবং আদনি (দর্ব ০৬)

qxtitStmr Om' < fE Hft{b Hk1ä nîftVdm iêtg{m i{n{Y

“HmlTf Huk îbtkt{dmStY îc{S Sub« ıb ıntk OiEbın
giıb{İtk{dmKgmbıñ emtk îl, oö S{m em Huk It
îbtkt{dm ud{fuY Hm,îbtkfİbtbđ (ftuYñHm GktN
S{muYB ĀŠt{m bt{dm GA{mitYwSvb gtf Smt{ft
r{fıBİ{n uđfbtkmt uiztqv r{n îbtkt{dm îq u
uipftud uđøt îdfB

kat İTf Hktr qt{c Sct intm ZN uqftılfıgiı{b
lqmtJnTf X n Q Gu%om r{f g•nB btmt Hktrm g
ZN GN îdibt îTtDZt £k{SbtrmİftOnıbImOSı Syk
ityñmlitdtb £ S{mudnBOİ itYmı{S gZt SmtmSub bt{dmSin
Gžı{S iêTêt Sm{KounıWotYu} iêirtm S{m{YfB
r{ îSt{ft ŸYwgtf Sm £{p îfQftB GcıtÊ bt{dm O
uigcukt{Şktr bmn ŸYwgtf Sm it £{p îfQftmqt{c bwft
S{m{YfB

ĀmHf OiE ŸGtrm GNtN ZtfUt{b lınk SñİEmu
uipfu}{SQ Oİ gtf Smt it £{p îfQftm Kgktu}
iWumOiEkqun{k OSı rtdvııab H{Y îlTt{f ntqı i{n{Yf
“HktäbHntHkt{S îl udtftr Q lınk ı{f gıı{f{Yf btmdıA
r{ntlkıfıKgmıgııb Sin iymNtf Hktä bHntbt ud{f
kž{pmKgStmS{mıBktžp btıc{S gtf S{mbıytıkı}t}” qurr iWıv
T%o Geêt f rtu d•Qı Bi WumQ kqun{kmgN OSı rtdvıq
O{q,“YHuk Vı{f ıntkB •R Hkt{S OSı ı{emgtııdQftr{nB
Huk bt îc{S gtf Sm{b ntUıntkHktıñi{ı{Tpı ufX
ium{f Hqt £ Sm{n GiuoıKkterırlıgıñıTı2ti{S u
udnBkqtrıtlıı uZ tqt S,mQıf•Rm iêıTuêıı

in{n,f“OI ¢e r{ ”lndur kqunk il <%o rtdq•••• OiE
qur iWmv T&• Gejê• rtdq<^ B

lqmtoie'makZ Om rtdv{qQ ,Omqlu iHnY“ Omgm
Hktmqf {T ¢} gt3 îgo Smt rf, Om OSu] ¢{em Q Ggm
Hkt{S int, Qmt k{eê îl]t Hgftm l t îq]t ra S f
ra S{m bt gtf Smnt HkZ{vinn{Hfgft{S
uhbmt{bml urdtftb Smt r{f{YB Hgufb{ud k
Hgftm Kftb îUtkmîrqr{f{qûmb T&%o rtdq<Š ŠB

gtf yf :tmîl kf îd{rmbÿtîk[], îbkuî ¢d{fmbÿtîk[]} qûS tf Q
gcuî{díuStm:tmBÿt îg{n ktzp £ewt%oê Sm Q uic;guZuf
S{mB OS tq gtuf{b kt3 OS îhtD]t Stun g•{n
gtf Smîb Xl{i ftB îbkuî ¢df Q k{fmbÿtîk]t{b r{n S{ftZf
ui£; Q gui3 KÊq îb{Stf KÊqgucn{díuStB mtqû
Ojt{il qtrtiî mižfSm SSZDui£; KÊq OiE Pz
gcuî{díuoStm YtD{X U{• îbt{nfB ltm h{n
Okfjt{i U{•, QûXoabt Oi E t{f Gbwf yfBqtrti{dm{S
£ewĀHf Oi EYGrmHd{oîU{• îbtntmOI Su- ft GN îSt{ftKÊqm
Gjti îc{S ZD îfjSÊft btrvQfâbvb uiSo îSt
udSuf{díoft îc{SQ H{q ufB ime OI S{X}t Yû
YgunSuo bBqtufĀbiv i{n{Yf

³krt ³c Hn ĀmHf îc{SI qt b{f dînS nSt{kftZfvf
gcuî{díu ra Smîb{f{b{btmt}gĀmH{fm YtD{X
U{• bÿn{nfB Sct r{ntîS btmt ĀmHf{S Ojt{i r
Sm{bîGN îSt{ft,qgêb{btuêøt{,SuFidêtg v^ lbêtu
ft ctStm Stm{a iteê r{fl uS btmt ĀmHf{S
S{muY{b{b}f, SuŽfSt{nQ Ojt qbê ffB

SSb lbrtq VîDn îdT{b gt{it bÊStnvf îmtkktf qjêbt
îmtkktf Hifot•{S HZQ IK{mt{g qjêbtm Hud
û{i Xt Smt rfB îq l{um vS lûûdê uS do,ifuooqr
qturbê{S HZQ gtstbê KGb uXAtetmtm G

ur{q{ i ui{ iXft Smt rfB bgt{rd qê luQ Sbu,
 qtu, beâ idof Q m• vfiê %Q iq l {UuY GbêA ŸUu^b Q
 Pub> itr vur{q{ i ŸgumXb BHm i mSt{Y Q d{mgv i mu i G
 G {n HmQ G{fS qjêbt buTf bu i{dê Kmf Q jtm{b
 Sct qui{op K{kT{ltUêB Hm{im Kê h m uYn
 îSFjx Hm duø{a uYn gtmqê qjêbtB ŸbmtE
 ktžp OSct in{b gtq m urf b i d b t Q ŸUu^b îSt{
 iê %m Gžg u b m Str i a iq l {U m k q n k t f m ĀnHf{S bt{dm
 OSkt3 Zvif uietf ur{q{ i ra S{mfB imE OS
 S+ ftf Ol SZDj Ÿu d j j t i £ekt3 ĀnHf Oi EŸGä îc{S
 ū{Z{dm t{fmb y t i k} t f l t m h {n l u b r t {q b t m OS Gf N %f
 ntj S{mfB u S Augm i b i b u £; t{f m Ol q{m i {nm q t{c GN
 KÊ{qm ukwa Vu}{f îhnt rf

qtrtit{ ZN ĀmHufYn OS H{nt lt :tmt bt,Dmt
 Ztf{b Oi Ei {w{b gtr b f B ĀnHf{S b t m i {w{b ĀnH{fmdy} u
 îc{SIB GN îSt{f t Q f m i j i K d t d y} u îc{S ĀnHf{S i i t t
 it iêtTêt Smtm îSt{ft i S n f t o f e m f u m Sftq{S it
 ui{ iXft S f m m i i o S{^tm jt{i ufusb S{mu
 qtrti ĀmHf{S ĀmK p f b {m l i i t {GN îSt{ft Hdo i
 kbit{dm qEukwa îlf - b t f {S S m p b S d f b ft gt{nB
 qtrtit{ l {U Ol u £; btqa a i i Ztf m Ttr{f u n b t l Kftr{S
 qu^S g{c g u S m X t u q l b r {f u Y n B b t m t u Y n P S ê i;
 qtrtit{ qk{f m îopu d {f S d r b t {w O {q b t {dm t{f m u £;
 KÊqœ{nt Hm GfN ct{SufB ltm h{n P qkf S
 V{ } u Y q m f H u j f i r {f u n k v b t u l n t {T m q t f H u j f i r {f u n
 Zt ä f t r {dm Oi E Okf H{m G{fS qh dtfB k q u n k {dm k{eê Ol
 em{fm uiZtbvf uiztq Q kfU•t kbit{dm K7i Q
 r{nt qntk{S ŷ f {dovkbi td Q do{f mH{nt{S i {w{b îX}t S m B

HZ u S Q gtuq i f t f {d m q t u q i ê t H m d o i {f m u d {S i t
 H k t {d m e U k i a r {i îl O {d m S Y u i z t q Q Ū A t î X b f t m q t {c l q n t {k m
 qEukw{a Ol qSn _tA kbitd Q Ztkt{bm K7i
 bt{il f {dml w îc{S B ĀnHf{S ĀnH{f m k {b t S {m i {w{b r {i B m q x



Omdy{b ÃñHf{S i{w{b r{i B gkí b'v qtnth Ua ÃñH{f m uie
 uie tíf j t{i íd{T{Yf Qík{f{Yf íqj t{i H kt{dm SQ i{w{b r{i BGcX
 ÃñHf{S HZ ú XñmSmr{ gus kt dýj u{b bt{dm bct{p j u{b
 îX{T btmî uS S{m u{b ÃñH{f m Sb]Ã kft t l t{i H m Sb]Ã îY•
 u{b r{i BH Z{Sm H m m gus kt qj ãt îd{T ú kÿ G c X qj ê C trñ
 Oi ESSp t{f mktunS ú n btmî l Tf btmî ÃñHf Oi Eÿ G r m Gž q n a
 Smb B uie£; Q gui3 îql OS tq gtuf{S OTf d
 r{ l t xdf Q kf{f m ZN Tíw ú ptö Q ø u Sn B l qnt{km qt{c
 ui Z t b v f k b t d o í u k {o d i x t u p S q q y n m l k f k H r k t d
 b t m u i {; Gi%tf uf{fuY{nf OiE l qnt{km uie£; b
 Sm{b îX{f u{nf B H m Æ e v O S m í a l H n k v b t u q {k m r t {b l k t k H
 u i f r t c t e n k {b t i v m {d m k i Q n u f l i t b {f m k {e e u d {
 r {f {Y B î q q k {f l q n t {k m u i e n i Z h e f {k b n t d i n S
 g • t m S t m {a l q n t k m S Y u i p f d m b r {f u n î l k f H k t r m
 Gi%tf O i E u i n q E ÷ t u A i p y f B

uS A w i b k t {f, O l d x p a O k f q i u i p f {b Q Y u • {f g {• Y
 l t f u f B K d t r, m l a n j g v t u k k v b t u l n t r k b i t {d m u i {m
 S m í a l k t k H r k t d {S î i 3 t V b S {m y {n f u S l u S A w g t o t g t u u u
 S t {h m {d m u i {; u Z r t d G i ê t r b î m {T u Y {n f B î S
 k q u n k {S K; t m S m m Z N u u G j i l f î S n a S {m i O k f V j f t Q V j B
 l u d Q b t m H u t v u l t S i u d S u d {f d x u p s A w u i f z o n {• S Y b
 b t m i l q t i Z f v d y j u w o r l d v i e w) b t u Y n G u i S n Ã m H {f m
 G ž j g B k q u n k {d m q f t f Q i U e i e {m m T {b u u b t f Q d y S b e f v
 u {n f B b t m k {e e b t f Q u f t c b t O i E k q u n k {d m S u b u z ^ b t G j y
 u Y n B u b u f l q n t k O i {S G ž e t i {f n S m b : l T f Q j y n l f u B
 k q u n k {d m S î l {S t f t k n e m o t S m i m i ã g t {m b t m k {e e b t f Q S i n
 J p t S t Z S n b B o ^ m H X D î c {S k q u n k {d m m o t S m i m i ã g t {m u u
 u {n f d y {X b t B u u u z {S î d T {b f O i E u X m S m b f S c k l f u m
 k q u n k O i E q t n t h U {a m d y j u {b B H m O l d y j u b t {d m k {e e Z D
 u {f u n Ã ñ H {f m q m H {n l k m, t H f - u f q H n H f h t n O i E - H b
 b t Q i t m < } O i E : ê c í r v f H f t b c e {n t q u ^ S j t {i H
 Ã ñ H {f m u i p f i - H n k v b t u q {k f r b t k v b t u l n t r o t q S Q G b
 g u n t t r j t i i f u u {n f, H m H Z Ã ñ H {f m G c í u S p r { Æ e k t 3

btumS ĩkrtGt
PtłktKc St{mSoftŋ hêtuqunu]
Hl{qt{nłKuf.Ńq#%%^B

কুরআন এবং আদনি (পর্ব ০৭)

qamitStmtr%a•ŠE Hft{b Hktiřnf

“GbOi îbtkmt Hkt{S, ŽmaQ Sîbtkkt{dm Žma
S m’iB

Ol Hftbū ū{f K{kT Smmk{btîio ŤYwipf H{YBSckb Hftbu]
g{• Ol îj{i Hgftm qftufb îitēd tS,anH kKru Xlkt{S
Žma S m{ktžp qtetmab btDmg Sm{Zxb Z{N jt{nti
O]tr{b gt{müzūdānf ic{S āZyof Sm Uim STtQf,t{ft
kquZd gum{tm SmtB il StZIf ŌSS ftkktSp Hgft{
Hgftm St{Zm Z{N uXf{i OiE SoEq t Sm{i bTf
Ol Stm{a G{f{Sl bt{dm S{n{Z}muhū Smmit q
ŽphnS OemfmuZ qe{řtdft{n [wun{f mt{TB Stma
Ol •Syb]tl Hgftmj t{nt St{Zmq tēirf S{nB OmGA ūrb Gcī
r{ntHguf G{Nm kbt kb{S OS]t ufudī} gumkta c
•Syb HgftmGA[mU i{t{emZD îdfB Om kteē{k Hgftm
œ -Q Subhunb rfB

Otf îj{i îdTf îSt{ft ktžp ff imE ktfiZtub Q qk
qyu}Sbīt Q, gubū fStf t{S •Syb ū{f ūū HgftmSct
Hntdt S{m Žma Sm{Yf Ol iêtgtmu] îbt Hg
îbtntm Sct Ou] Zftkt3l Hgftm jtiHbtif{StftQf
îq StZ ltm ZN Hktr Hkt{Š Žguaf Stm{řfOl il
ulSm Hktr{Š ŌZm kSevŌkf H{Y lt{b H.ufk rQ
Stm{a HktrrtZt mēiSu] qyu}m kt{[Hkt{S? Žma
GcX StZ]t Sbl ftqrZ Hgū îbt GN ktž{pm •Syb Q SoEq
îg{f l qftufb Q Uií{bttē{S Ōf Hftbu] g{• ITf l
Gžji Sm{if qk ui{zm ktunS Hgfb tS ŽmaHŠurf
Om Xtl{bQ i¥œa îiuo Uií Hm qHmOli •SybSm{if
îbt î{Stk nēufetna Sm l tf ftBStrā btHktrmgø ic{SB

u: b v, f h g f t m Z t f t K u X S m l c l e m { f m O S u] G j ê
G g m u] V {] c t { S q { X b f u X { 2 B O l c { f m k t { [O
H k t r m • S y b O f u l { b g t { n B l i f H n l t Q Z u i { n f

³ O S Z f k t ž p r f { j k t t { q c i i { o G k { f t { l t U v j t
μ Ĩ r t f t t n B G N u d { S O S Z f q { X b f i ê u q æ q i d t
i t q y u } S b í t m G f N i i u o } ê u f { f u X A t S m { b
î c { S Ĩ r t f t t n Q { ^ B O k l b t q i v r r { u X A t o v n k
U j v m j t i f t m h q n B q p k b f O j t ž i l b t q i v r g t ^ S
H m b t m t G b v { b m æ f t { r m g u n O ž { o X A f t f S { n
_ w { i l t f B æ f t { r m g u m a t k u X A t S { m K u : r {
O l G ž b t g î c { S H b t t l u t h t t G c í H u k H k t r m S t
ø k t X t l i { n B O] t l q u b ê S t { t u m U b t q i b r G c i X
O S Z f U t { i l u n ö Q r f { b t b t q i v O i E l ũ U h t m S { n B u S A w
G j ê t { q m K g u Z î c { S f f B u X A t S { m i d T ũ v O l c l e n f f m
u l S { k t m [S v H g t t t a t i ê i e t f

g u m { c l p h f t { b H k m H k t r m K d t n b t m u d o f Q g t l B i j { i i d T ũ v
u b u f H g f t { S S ž m f a S y b i d f O i E g m . b S { m í S t r a H g u
b t { S ž n a S { m Y f B u S A w H g u í s f b t { S ž n a S m Y f ? S t m a u b u f
H g f t m K g m m r k S { m { Y f i { n l b t K g n u Z m g m H
e t u i b r { f b Y m H { U f f H g u f b t D { S ž n a S { m {
b t D m Q f i d T t i t a f t m Z N S - u b i l u f t t f t m b t D m l i d
u f H k b B H g u f b t D m i d Q f t V { m S f r i o b S D m Y f d
u f H k b B H g u f b t D m i H k b Q i Y f t f u V u t f t m S - u u { f B
b t D m Q f i d u H k b V w i c { S K ^ Y f H m b t i d Q f t d y o o i ê r t m
S m { Y f B l q y D s m i S S y b m u ž f i d T { Y f B H g u H f { C K : u n b
r { f H g f t m V { m Q b t D h k l b i d o £ q A t { f m Z D K g { j t U
± H g f t m g { m Z i f u l b t i d Q f t K g r t m H m m ± k b S y m t
b t D m i d Q f o B H f l t b H g f t { S j n H K t r i d H g f t { S
• S y b u l { f £ e w b t { S ž n a S m i Z N I B G c X i q l H k t r m i d Q f t
u f H k { b m S t r i a l u S A w H g u b t { S ž n a S { m Y f

কুরআন এবং আদনি (পর্ব ০৮)

qntitStnt% • fE Hft{b HbKkHmti{n{Yf

îr kuf Ua îbtkmt qimQ qntt{bm kteđk qtrtl ê Stcft
S m

îZnTm{tOI îYt Stkmf OI Hftbujm Gcí Hktm St{Y Tiw
gunj trj t{i emî îdfBO Hft{b iab qimQ qntt{bm OSy b Smtm
iêtgtmu] Huk StmtUt{m i{ql KgnuZ Sm{b îg{
OSqt{c K{kT SmtmbtEgl îqa {SîHuk SYScctin{b Xl B

fv{Xm gtD X{ub} qntntb Hgft{S ieli emtm GcítÊ

qntt{bm qkf Hguí ktj{b dy úi; S{mdtDf, Ã{b ktct fvXw S
Oi EwZdtf Gifb rfBqntt{bm qkf] te{m Hguí otmvSj t{i
uf{Z{S O]tl Žma Sum Hfg wfd OSZuffu Mb Hqnt
Hguf uizZU{bm OSkt3 gtnfS bdb Smu{YfNB{ Smt{ i
XAt Sm{n Hgftm Kgm ügdtd It SYw Hgubb îrtS ft îSf
qi SYmkt{[rtuak{ qAYX2 ii DctSt HgftmZN G{f SqrZr{f
ItfB îSfft O]t Hgft{S uf{Zm qu^S Gi%tf Kg
S{mB Hguf îSinl Hgftm ktun{Sm OSZf GžUb
ZN Hguí ú{Zmgü3 kTk&n ktj{b < oíS{mY{ îql ktunSl
Hgft{S HZ{SmgunuabmqiQm{fmg

Kj f gtrt{•m kt[[btQfth Smt{b îdt{pmSYWfI " BOI Sctu]m
G ž { kt d Qfth{fuYn Stna Oj Yn SSb g{ø l i mtrk O m { m
YGr Bgmi b{b kōtmkounSmt{O S uî Sp S{mYnB

Ol Hftbu] :v{fm Su dyljrtiOl Elnqnt{km •bOVSu]
ii w{ } êmud{S H kt{dmdy H Spā S{nBbtmîl {St{ftH XtmSct Gc it
StZ{S lqnt{kmdy{b iie SktarQ fmH U glíA ra Sm{bf ftE
lqntk qtrti{mnd,f k{ HXna Hmdyju{b OS ii PūS
gumibí f O{f ud{fuY f{fBl qnt{d muYw OS}t uiçê Ê
k{b t t bt{dmg{m q2tmj b{mSi turb r{f gfwu Ntq HmgunktZ{f m
ktek f b w OS q2tmZD w b Bii çāb S Si tr l Tf SYwgnktam! { g m
keê ud{f Siturb rf b Tf bt bt{dmqal n{uf ui
gfwu N^ S{m îh{nB lqntk kt{t{dum S Ol StZ]
S{mYnB kqunk rQftm; tA if Qftmgmîc{S qtrti tUa Zvi{fm
Sub}t Hu S lqnt{km H{nt{S ui{ypa Sm{bf Hm
H{nt{b btîSkf îdTfBl tSYw qnt{kmqt{c qtk qçāibtbt e{m
m{t{f BHml tSYw qnt{kmOS}w r{nQuigm btm et{m St{Y
qtrtitUa îl{bf ftB Stma îqœ{nt{S btDmt Zt
urqt{i u{i XtSm{bf Bqtufēl Ābiw i{n{Yf

³ mtr Om qkf lTf OSZf ktžp lqntk ra S
bÊøatÊ Zturunfēt{ub{fZmqtqaSî îYd S{m î
lqnt{km i{2 S{io Sm kt3l îq btm Gbwb Zv{fm
GESTm Gtîc{S kō r{f f b w OS Zvfi ē % ra SnbBîq
btmG btgāiZv{fmSkSt&{S TwqbSbtmqt{c u XtmSnb
OiE btmr{b{f qnt{k P Ggui3 StZ{t{ntDl iîStB
Ol Gzj{S qt{c S{miq f b w OS g{c XtmHotf lqnt{km
Ytftf O{q OYB ĀmH{fm ud{S k{ftuf{io S{mu
ĀmH{fm YtD{f f b t m w f • Q{^

uom{Sm %o{n bt{dm k{f ui£; btQrvd Subu~
Zturunfēt{bm Hir HXtînx b Q Sct OiE etma
uiztqœ{nt gumbêtU S{mB Ol qtkdyj iZîf u
:tmt Zt{f Sub%otg{fm hnthnB O uYn çu]

îSt{ft gdt{cím keê ud{f uiçêÊ Siturb r{n îll
 qa aîgfwî N` r{f g{•, îbkuf lqntkQ bt{dm Zt{rn Zvi
 kt{uSbt{f Hkx gumîbf qtef S{mYnBZturunfârm kt{[iqitq ft
 Sm{nQ btmt bt{dm -iiê uqö çeîmîî Yutq S lqnt{km H
 ltXîltYtl Q kxâff S{mîdT{bf OiEîq GZl tfv ú{Z{dmî`n
 qtZt{bbt lb Su^fl îrtS ft îSfB btD{dm St{Y l
 œ - gaBHZ Hkt{dmqtk{f bt{dmk{bt S{ml qntk gtn{f mY{l tU
 O{q,{YSfft Hkmt HZ{S ZturuSmîâYr Sbbêtø kt{[i
 SmuYB

K km l if -H n2 ة i { nu Y, { h z t u r u m f u e S b t f t i Z { f l I T
k t z p k a u n k u r q t i i i { • K ^ i b T f l q n t { k m i E f H ^ H ^ O S O S
S { m Y W i l { b c t S { i B

O I K u ö u] m ö K e n d i { b u U { f l k t S t u l f e H i m f

3 Zturumf~~l~~uSSybmia~~g~~t{m tf Q etnat ctStm Strja
qtrtitl~~u~~ lqntk Q Om Subj T~~Q~~ftj uipftu~~l~~ Om
Skig;~~methodology~~) OiE Om HQbtevf uipfæ{nt
qi{X{f iiuo tf mtT{bfB lqnt{km iêtgt{m bt
KÊqtrv uY{nfB btmtl lqnîtku~~l~~OS j~~q~~in~~l~~ K~~l~~q{~~q~~bfB
btDmtl lqnt{km o⁻{dm ui {; qi{X{f iiuo n•
lqntkui{mtev kbtd{oim iêtgt{m qi{X{f iiuo
Ol qi uSYw qdi rff{Y Êekt3 lqnt{km uigmbekv
uZufqæ{ntm iêtgt{m btD{dm gum{tm tf c
lTf btDm StY Oqum bTf lqnt{km qi uSYw btDm
Zviflt3tm qt{c qtEVupíEqnu~~l~~YkmB ubitdmvbek
uZufqæ~~l~~ntm uSYb~~l~~tm qt{c btDm g~~l~~gum~~l~~Xb~~l~~m Strja btDm
H{iU Hm n•tl uYn GN qitm îX{f bv\B Hm C
Sub bt{dmjt{trtitqt ~~Θ~~iÊê~~l~~U uYn qi{X{f iiuo

îSfft btmt lqnt{km uigmvb uipfæ{ntm iêtt
uY{nfB

Ojt G{fSjt O,m~~OS~~Zñl çF{T ZZí,u~~chumj~~Ö %
Hm OSsv întS r[†]Ê S{m Oqi ~~SY~~wîc{S k^uô îg{f
Hmtkd,t^fî~~Smt~~g[†]z líkf OiE KGb Zvif ntj SmnB
întS bt~~dm~~g[†]îm^uö Gjî bt ctStmStm[†]a G{gøtS[†]îi^u
ÿT^v r{îB Stma îll iêuö^m Gbv{b S{}}m Guj
Hmt{km Zvif Hm S{}}m Zvi{S[†]î kq}[Klg[†]u[†]Zí
Sm{b gtr[†]B{i ft

Huk qiqkf Hot Smbtk îl gus{km[†] k[†]S[†]î[†]ftn :[†]†fn uo
Zturu[†]ñ[†]ê[†]ks Gbw[†]vf [†]ç[†]ymOS]t Heu[†]S qE.na[†]ibumSmm
dtuf- îf{i îlu}{b ibíktf OSuiE orno[†]OSMyum Zttra r[†]
OiE Kgn[†]Z{ltUê iaft ctS{i B Oj ctS{n Heu[†]S Zturu[†]fâr OiE
lqnt{km keêStm gtcíSê Hkt{rd[†]ñ[†] ê[†]Xtt{Tu[†]dñ[†]}C
lqntk{S Hkm H{m Uj[†]ñ[†]t{i i[†]wtkB Ol ÿGr[†]îk{f Xn{n
Hkt{dmZ[†]v[†]f G{f S qrZ r{f îl bBOnSk OS]tqa tdf[†]tf ~~SY~~wu Z qf
Gioð GAj[†]ñ[†] ctS{b r{îB îlkf Hkt{dm[†]îi[†]zS d[†]yj v
worldview), mtZfvubmî[†]OSStmk{Zm mvubfv[†]u[†]u[†] S[†]lkf
HXt[†]gum {dm îø{3 lqntk iftr[†]k Z[†]t[†]u[†]t[†]dm[†]ñ[†]u[†]entumS
Zvi[†]fu[†]o[†]ç[†]E.ñ[†] qtktuZS S[†]tr[†]ñ[†]z[†]te{kím Subík{{Ztjti
jtptm iê[†]q[†]rd[†]m[†]j[†]ks[†]•t%[†]ê{qit Q un uip[†]ñ[†]St[†]îipk
qkt{Z îl[†]ç[†]bt OiEH{m G{f S ~~SY~~w[†]lqnt{km qt{c qtEVupíS
ob{Sm Zturu[†]m[†]f[†]S[†]nt uipf Okfjt{i qESnf Sm{b r[†]
g{“ Sv Smt lt{i Hm Sv, S[†]ñ[†]† Q[†]Si]ftbtunSt gtQf
Om kteê{k îStf StZæ{nt Smt lt{i bt Ztft r{f
l[†]U[†]g{ltUj[†]t{i îdTt qrZ r{î OiEqr[†]ti[†]t{dm[†]ñ[†] k{btS{m lqntk
îit[t Q ktftm îø{3 bt qrtfS r{îB

lktk lif H[†]Stu[†]f[†]ê[†]ktD[†]ñ[†]tdtumZq[†]Huq[†]’u[†]S{f[†]3c i{n,{Yf
[†]3OSzf ktz{pm[†]ædf îc{S Zturu[†]f[†]ê{bmîop G[†]E]ñ[†]Q[†]u[†]dtf îfQftm
HUGlíA îq ST{ftl Jkt{fm uk}bt OiE qbêbt Q

gt{mBfqtthktmQftmqUfSmtm iêtggt{m quCrtf ct
O]tl uYn qt k{dm Gi%tB

Hktr qtrtitU KgmqAw îrtf Oi EHkt{dmS btDmg{c
Xntm btQuhü udfB

btUmkrtGt
PtIktKc St{mSoftn hêtuqunu]
HI{qtphIKuf]q # % ^ Ž

কুরআন এবং আদিনি (পর্ব ১০)

qmtitStm% • Šctm Hft{b Hktr i{nf

“îr Jktfdtmbtkmt gui3 i- qtk yîHoet{mt Sm
Huk îbtk{dm{S lv urqt{i dtf S{muY OiE £
Hktr,nhđîbtkmŒStAj t{i £ewbđi litdtŠmB

Ol Hft{b Ttittm uđfœ - gáíupf H{YB OmS{bŠjI
Hkt{dm btQrv{dm Sct Žma Sum{f idfB

Sck]t{ntHktrHktr Hkt{dm ufudí} OSu] Ttitm îT{b
ui{opjt{i îl qSnubTtitmîqœntîT{b i{n{YfB Gct££ew
•tdqii• Ttitm ffmltZ{N%tđm•t%êŠm KgnSt
îqœ{nt îT{b i{n{YfB{rCHkt\$dm aidr}t‘Hk{ndm
ffBOu] Hkt{dm Kgm Gugíb OSu] HktftbB OSu
gt{cf urqt{i Hkt{dm Ol Hktftbu] idQft r{f{Yf
r{ HktrmitdtbB Ol,SHktrĀH{fmSYGEb Zfw £ew
Ttitm ur{q{i Hkt{dm ZN Sv K2k îq iêtgt{m
i{n{YfB Hm Hktrm uf{dđvuféivbđiŠkteê{k Hk
Hktrm idQft Ol Hktfb{S qi{X{f jt{ntjt{i qEn
ktu]m îbđŠ îim r{f Hkt{dm îg{] ItQftm HU gl
îXrtmt OSl ct{S îqœ{ntl r{ q{ii2k TtitmB S
HSpáf îkt•S Hmitrmv nWct{S ftB otSqiŒ Q hnkĀH{Y
htl{]tSêtukSêtnq Hm ktl{÷tufKu {f³}q lt Hkt
qXn Q ŠmM mtTtm Su÷ft{S uZl{f mt{TB QZf
Ol Su÷ftœ{nt øub ^ rf Hm gumat{k m{£uXu
K mōXgiy gt{Bh{n ekfvmođrfBud{f gtđiintqiŒ îT{nQ
æd{mtU OiE î“t{Sm qdtifđiđtct{ŠttGN TtG
îT{n ct{SB H,mvŠuQGNn qiz otS qiuZ uieĀGfm
SâHtmSub{m{eqrtfS jŠStmTB

ubvf œ - gǎiïi ৩}â) r{ñtOl Hftb Hkt{dm Ztuf,{f u
Hktrl r{nf Olqi Ttit{mm îltUtdtbtBn ISWbittml
Xk{XS{mOS}Wtu Ttitmk{W bñ ul, bbitml bt îlf îduT{f
Ol gñi v{b Hkm HktrmSb}t kT{gøv BHgü lbl efvit Uim
îrtfîrtf uiTêtb it G Têdt îc SK uSE idu fîtm Sub
ktžpl btmd{ZmXl{bQi• itoü otnvSYmkT{gøv BHkm îS
Hm Hkmt,îStfîml Hkt{dm îq}t Ztuf{f îdfB îS
lbl økbtitf îrtS,fOl îskbtîl uk{Y_k Yt•tSYwff bt
Ttit{mm iêtgtm Hq{nl îit[t lt fB-dbU] qquHm
Gžig•}tm Gž {r îiD{X ctStîrOTS uq ylt}nt Bt Qñdñf
îi ৩ñ t{Um rf{bt îSt{ft îint Gj ৩ rf ctS{b rf ftB SAwîTftn
S f, îT{b i{q Ttit{fEñiu XñEîfScñqr GNtN uipj
u{f Sctin{b u{f Hkm kTêH{ntXtîc{Sl dñmq{ml tl Bgumtm
gunZf HmiEwîEi uf{fTbi{q Hkm OS}t œ - gǎiîfibt
iêtggt{m Gq{Xbf r{f gñr{ñtBktîZp ৩t{q{i Hktrm
Hkt{dmîj ñbtBHktrm{S Hkt{dmîXf ctStBHkmt jñ ltu,
Hkm Hktrmbwftf Sbl ft çîñBHmHkt{dmbwftf Hktr ৩ñ
Sbl ft ouöotnv OHktrKgnüZ Sn{b jñ ltl BTti{mm
îltUtdfQñdHktrmOSü GfN œ lthktr qñ Hl-ltumftb Om
••ftctm Hft{b,îñOYE bt{dm St{Y Huk ,O}tQ
btmt Hkt{S Hrtî,îqiyuUthim •}tm kt{[Ttit{mm î
uipfu}{S QñîSêStmv îiuo}ê ur{q{i Hktr uXu•

Hm quCell îZnTtftf Ttitm ud{b ufeítuñuk uq f
îdumr{nl S{fudm ৩tm tntf Gñnr{f XÊStmîXñkuXHmdnZtf
HVtb Smt £ S{m îdfB Ou] îlf ktž{pm
gnkT{gøvbtm itî SdoîfvBH Z{t\$Zñl gm îc{S ITf H
îSt{ft TtitmftG Kig{j}tU Sm{b, Qi{âêl Om GAufí
btÊglí Q itîibt Gžetif S{m bt Kg{j}tU Sm{ifB

qi{o{pKg{miuab iñibtmKgnüZ Hgft{S HktrmSub Sñ
rQftm ud{S etuibr Sññkî ৩ mññ ৩ i{nf“ufsf l
Hktr qAy rf btñi tCtmQgm lTf iq SYWTi tmTtf HmHktrm

Hnkltk Hn HQlt OSitm dtk...tq îc{S otk Kg
SmuY{nfB gtnOS iEmor{mbt{S ctk{b r{nBiEw} bt{dm
çlZ{fm Z{Nl mt{bm Ttitm ibum SmnBiEw} btr
in{nf³îr HiwHktm TtQB Hm Hkt{S ,oBuk Skm B S
OSqkf O{n lTf Huk SYw}ftt{gt{•{f HuYBlktk HQltbtDm
rtb qum{f ufTttnm OâSmîc{S um ctS{nfBiEw} itm tm
bt{S TtQftmZ{N GZ{me Sm{b ntU{nf SAwbû Subitn G•Sub
Zftt{nfB îop gl A iEw} Ttitmœy{f îhn{nfB btngmœZ{fl £{f
g•{nfB gmdf qSt{n K{^ iEw} lktk HQlt{S Su Sm Srtñ
mt{buk îT{nftîSf?´ Hn HQlt Zit{i in,{ñHuk îql Ttitm
YDf îdT{b Xlû îl TtitmZ{N HktrmSp btSSto Smrful it

Hnkltk Hn HQlt OSitm dkt...tq îc{S otk Kg
SmuY{nfB gtnOS îEmor{mbt{S ctk{b r{nBiEw}bt{dm
çlZ{fm Z{Nl mt{bm Ttitm ibum SmnBiEw}f btr
in{nf³îr HiwHktm TtQB Hm Hkt{S ,ølvk Skm B S
OSqkf O{n lTf Huk sYw}ft{gt{•{f HuYBlktk HQltbtDm
rtb qum{f ufTttnm OâSmîc{S um ctS{nfBiEw}itm
bt{S TtQftmZ{N GZ{me Sm{b ntU{nf sAwubî Subitnî G•sSub
Zft{nfBîop gl A iEw}Ttitmœy{f îhn{nfBbtngmçZ{fl £{f
g•{nfBgmœf qSt{n K{^ iEw}lktk HQlt{S Su Smîçrtñ
mt{lvk îT{nftîSf?´Hn HQltZit{i in,{ñHuk îql Ttitm
YDîdT{b Xlû îl Ttit{mmZ{N HktrmSp btSSto Smîrfûit

îl Ttitm qtk{f uf{f Hk btrîmq luTtitm{SI îYt] S{
r{f{YB

btI Tt-QjOfmq{c H{ } g{y- Zu {f H{YbtQrdB

btuSmîkrtGt

PtlktKc St{mSoftn hêtûqunu]

HI{qt{nof lK %df]•

কুরআন এবং আদনি (পর্ব ১১)

ÄntH{f qm itStmŠ %of t ctm Hft{b H kn{Yf

“qftufb ktq qa{SÍ îbtktm St{YbtZ{wq S{m
Smt îŠ k{ñ dtQ O{b l w Smt j pai • gtgBHMH ktrm
g{cS u tE S b t q y Smt Oi EÄhm v Smt kqu Z{dmt{km g{c
iteid Q t OiE îqTtfStm Gue{itqv Š dnt{Smiur
ufS] btm îX{f Q i • gtgB H m bêt{q y Š mtiêtgt{m
fmr bêt G{gøtQ..Krt gtg

ur Z rš f i{píOl Hftb ftu n rfB m q n l w r ‘HY ktr li{f Ztro
Omif b y % Š f qtrt{C Ämtlo{dm OSu] Ttdêitr v
Gi{mte Sm{b ftTntr kôt Q bt{f{hm kt[tktu]
k qunk{dm Kgmit • ti tu nS{km l n w u f b f Strv Š Yw k u n S îql
St{hnt{b uYnB Gbê b X t n t m q i m i Š {Š m qvkt Gub ÷
btm k qunk{dm Gc q a d H. q t Ê S {m u Y n k qunk{dm V m Y t S {m u Y n
qtut{d Gbê t X t m , Š q r n u d m q n i S Q btmt OStue
rbêtm îX}t S{muYnB îql St{Hhitn k St i Y {S Z u t You
Ol V g ê i n t S o g n t {S î d T {b g t f B q t i k {d m b T f O St{hnt
H ÷ ka S{m bt{dm uf{Z{d m S q f c i l h m l o d m y m u X A t
K u l b r f B Š A w i q k q f j t u Y n n Z i k t q B X t m q f t u b k t {q m k {eê
GNbk n Z i k t {q l w u i {r u m Q f t u Y n r t m t k B b {i G {f S
î d T t m k qunk{dm îql îYt dnu] btl Smtm uq; t A
OiE gumu % u b m u i X t {m q k c í f {l t U ê B btmt îq
bt{dm r t m f f t u Š Y w q a d g f w ; t m S {m i B

Ol V j f t m q n i S G • ũ S m g u m % b î h {n î d f B Ol V j f t {S g ũ
S{m Oi t m k u n S m i q k t {Z î r î X i t d e f k qunk{dm ũ g {ø Z f q k c f
H d t {f m Y {l t U g t f B b t m i i n î i • t {b c t {S k qunk m l f y m g ũ 3 m b
n f S{m {Y B b t b t m K, Z b t m n o u g g t Y l w i t Z; b t m t o t u A
• t e v f b t u i {m t e v X ÷ OiE O e m {f m H {m t f t f t S
O S g l f t u U {f l i f Z t r o Q b t m i t u r f v m Ä m t l o {d r

Vjftf Sý{t{i Subftiö Smt KUXb bt ú{f kqunkmQ uetüj ö
 r{f g{•B Gi{f bkttr Ol Hftbu] ftuln S{mf OiE
 S{mf, îltDqf túb kt{q lww Smt úp; B ſAwkõtm kounS mt
 kqunk{dmqt{c Obudf e{mlt ſYwGNtf S{mHq{Y îqœnt úp;
 kt{q lww SmtmîX{fQ úSyB Ol Hft{bmkteâk kqunk{dmú {;
 Hfvb Guj{ltU{S îSF S{m Ämtlomt îl ktfibtm
 bt ufœn r{f ltfB

ibíktfSt{nQ Ol em{f bjt{guîntuS%uibt Sm{b r{i
 iêtgt{m Ol Hftb Hkt{dm{S uoœt{întd Bt{Qm u
 õm ſYwVjftfS gW S{mhtfdt nîw tmîX}t S{nB Ol Vjftœnt
 Hkt{dm{S G{fS qkf mœat. S Gi%{f î^{n îdfB ſAwHkt{dm
 mœat. S r{f g•t îkt{}} KuXbf b f Bf t m Ei X Stuhf S
 imE lqnt{km Olqi õ{dm bt{dm Ggmt{em ZN
 li{f Ztr{om Hgtbdy{b GZUXb StZü{S btm o^btgâi Kgt{f
 Okfjt{i ÷î Sñ ugü{f qitmqtk{f bñ e{mñ îl, bt{dm uf{Z{d
 qi GgSkí Om fv{X Xtgt ud{f dîm{ GUNY f BQGGXS
 Ol Vjftmkñ Sjt iS ur{qi StZ S{mñB bt{dm Ol K{6oâkñS
 SXtmatm Zit{ñ Hkqunk{dm{S bt{dmht{d gt ud{f mœat. S
 r{b i{nfúB kounS{dmqt{k{f iSñfb îgo SñbQ i{nfúB iñE
 Hktr kqunk{dm{S H{do S{mYf Ol kounS{dmqSn GgSkí qitm
 qtk{f bñ enfb OTt{f kqunk{dmHXnâ}tr{i Okf, ³H{ñ bñk
 St{S q,MKqg³cv ãnbñk ú{Z SvS{m{Yt Hkt{,dîmq qt{
 lubrt{qm ud{S Stñ U nœ

Ol l{w O{qQ kqunk{dm{S Ol enffmgum{ab{b g•{b rfBITf l
 Hkt{dm ui {; d NKt{gîctt OiE Ol em{fm H{mt G
 ſYwGüj{ltU btS Smt rf, bTf GœStEo kqunk rf{bt j{nt úfb
 uf{f l mœat. S Gi%œt{f uU{f uf{Z{dm uf{dîtp S
 g{•B îdTñw Go ſYwktz{pm St{ZmZN Hkt{dmj ti kûîf} r{b
 îdQft lff³ Htkm otuAstkvkqunktf, ³lqntk ufmvr ktžp
 îSt{ft÷{kl qkcîf Sœœm ſYwUE tE i uñ HQ{• btm îlf
 lqntk{S Sn kûw SmtmîX}t S{nBr{b gt{mbtm Oq{i mqt{c îkt{] Q
 Zœb ÿn fteG{f S iœ{3 bt{dm Ol i uœœnt qbœ i{] Bbi Q HU

itu•{fqjCcti{nū{Z{dmj tikubígun GmTtmîX}tSm}tgmuZb
ktf uqSbtmOSū] nōaBOl nōaū] gus kt kqunk{dmOSū] qftō Strv
iūuo}êB gusktmt Ojt{il Hkt{dm ZN htDd íg{
Hkmt fkvfv rIB iSuhfb Q H.møtŸfnS Smablutǃf
S{m btmt uf{Z{dm urE• Q mötö lubrtq H•tn S
Ol Hftbu] Hkt{dm Stubndm qff rDwU• i{qfkFkf
r{f uf{Z{dm uf{dítp Skta Smtm Ol iídftdtfS
gumbêtu SumB imE rtD[] rtu{dîm{VG gbtŸd mî{C
îduT{f îdIB Hm bt{KrtmCâb S wnj lñBm

Ol Hft{b kunk{dmS Ãml o{dm GgSkí Q GNt{fm•ig•ig
K{DtXf S{m ud{b uoøt îdQft r{f{YB Om K{
UZí{S u^ukb S{m îdQftB u^S QSHZt{S Htk{d
lqnt{km, b{f{dm qvktñ f qa{Sí QftuSirtñ rQft
OSu] btunSt ĩbum SmtB lTfl btmt Hkt{dm u
Gũ{lUbyñ HWbtS Smtm)otîdTt{i Oi Euf{Z{dmgnk ur|bpv
otuAStkv ur{q{i bTtũHSmñti bt{dm ÅsvrbíK{Dt)
Smib

Hkt{dm îfu]j H{kumStf{dm Uarbêtm lubrtq
 Snctq Hqtm H{U bt{dm qETê B SAM K{ngff
 rftdtm i bktf H{kumStf{dm mOI H u Guitq{dm SXSt S{m
 bt{dm qETê ftuk%fnu m Q H y q XB

HuVStm dtq{dm lubrtq uf{f Hkt{dm gutaStft
Q Kguf{io %otgfStmv{dm^ utk{bnfqtTkt{Zp bt{dm
uf{f{YBOu} Ydm lubrt{qmV}fttfBOu} V[]Un iql lW il lWS
HeuS gusk tqbtmqXtStn urqt{i em r fBOl u~wbtmigYf
iStf ido? ugYurskt lK{mtg OiE lH{dmuStft qi{X
“qjèZtub ur{q{i Uaê Smt rfB

Hkt{dm îk-u{Bstf l{yml ubrtq Ztft Kxb, OiEmanifest
GHV WLnQ Gcí ZtftmKufextDestiny r{nOl uffub{b uiz
Smt, H{kSmtf iqNmt ui{zm qSn St{A%Yb{Sfmg•

îopud{S H{kumStf dTndtum{-m ui {; Suthuufnug
qa{Sí Hkt{dm Ztf{b r{iB

Hkt{dm t{fmgume{b GAjw Snjb r{i u{mukt Q ftUqtuSm
gtmktauis ui{œtm{am V]fkBzkxtfikt{ Yøl r{f
ltf Ol iitktm Si{n g{•B O{dm q{bktStuZnSmt
îiqtkunS întSBI lort{q OS Ztub Sb§ GgmZtubmKgmgnktauis
G• iêirt{mm Ou]l OSkt3 V]ftB GcX, ufmîtk i
îqludf uf{Zmt gtmktauis, îbtkntliHuz{SStmîit
îq{Z uiziêtgv însXtm ud{ftmî•ttf{bigdktrauis
iitkt X{n ft ltf ZdmîHemey)qmr{mufakS ilu]
g•w nêutj H{kumSi{op S{m On, quXjtgînt,kt
ufStm,tœ³f_tw,mîqf_t OiE œfft{H{kunSt lœnt{•m
r^{øg Smtm lubrtq qa{Sí Hkt{dm tf ctSt
ulHoward Zinn) Om ilœ{nt îq{ø{3 jt{nt StZ ud{b g

Hkt{dm%‘‘^ qt{nm KgqtUmf lym lortq OiE bÊgmibv
H{kumîStyev ZtubqEv Sb§ lntSmKgmî{pet t Ztum Smt
lubrtq Ztf{b r{iB Ol Gi{mt{em ktuR{kegnt{S
qmimtr iE S{m îdQft rfB uo£{dm{S Gftrt{m
ûmb mTtUnlwmHeuS OSu] îS CoñZt{n60 Minutes
ft{km OSu],Gkētt{funf Gn\tl] HS&kmîStm t
îq{÷]tum GhHîkumStm gø îc{S ufusb S{mf
S{mfmt{•Snø w£mklybt{dmlctciStgêUnB

%‘‘^qt{n H{kunSt Sb§ îqtkunftH÷k{aml lortq qa{SíHkt{dm
Geêff Sm{b r{iB îqTt\$îbîqtktsntf{S StpœuYnB
H{kunSt Sb§ lqmtJ§ qtrqlrēltuUbt{Sm lubrtq qa{
Hkt{dmTftj Ztf{b r{iB lqmtJnSubj i{m}, ukqtln
iwn_tZtmOiElwîktf H{kunStf{dmSt{ntrtb SSto gtffB Oœ
ud{f uhunu^{f Subuff-ôifH&kt{dm bêtj lSngt•w
fmkêtf uhf{S n{DomhanFinkelstein) ilœ{nt

Hkt{dm Ztf{b Xt,Q\$ vjtKûXbt mt Hkt{dm{S qMt
H<eit id?T6fcX btmtl uiunff uiunff _ntm- TmX
ø[]t id{o H tqf Xtun{f ZimdTn S{m{Y OiE
Sm{YB

k{ftui tf qut{f{StnuZSêtn Psychological projection
)' i{n OSu] etmat H{YB, OS tftm&gk&pkím dt{f
iêö ú{Zmú{i{SmdEf ic{S kwö ig{b ú{ZmKgmîc{S qS{nm
k{f{ltLum{f uf{b Xtf OiE GN St{mt SittD(Xe{bf
XfBHZ{Smu{f Hkt{dmo- {dmqdi b Ol îmtUl e{mYBl tSYw
îrt,SHktr Hkt{dm{S Ol Hft{b uoSTv{fi Hukm f{Y
bt{dm GgrSZt{mîdi SJE{iîdi ft B

btumS îkrtGt
PtIktKc St{mSoftn hêtuguunu]
HI{qt{nof IKûd# %o^•
Zfw%a•qSt h]tŠ Šûkv° SLo3 xYN¿1 O ‡Cv™ c

gmib{b On kqunk{dmrt S{m£ewîdTi tmgtntB îl Qi tkt kqunk
 û{zmqt{c l {y ft Z•ti tmG vStmS{mYî îql Qi tktl kqunk{dm
 qt{c îlf i wîc{SQ H{m ktm. S Q b\ bml {y ftknBK dtr m a,•j g
 mt•gubm Hq{f Gueu~b%•H Q f d mb tgnî mîuöUb b 1 t
 kqunk j xk{b Stf %•^û] î"tf rtknt Smt r{f{YB
 l³]tmNtoft{nm k{b Okqif îîZt{fmmQtiî w úmr kqunk
 úrb r{f{YBi w btmqnSt{nmubvf îk fdt Z{w lb î"tf rtkntm
 Gž{ktdf udQ f t{K%•kt{ql kqunk û{z btmuoa î"tf rtknt
 Xtun{f{Y G{f{Sm St{Y Ou] GitS Smt uipf r
 Hft{bmkkfcîîit{[OiEkqunk Q Āhhtm{dm lubrtq qa{
 btmt O]t H{UI Gžktf Sm{b îg{muYnB

YirtfHktr uS XkÊStr%•QE îîmîHîUftuînsb OSî
 Hftb Hkt{dm ibíktf gumu%•ub{S uXu3b S{m{Y

btumîKrtGt
 PtlktKc St{mSoftn hêtuqunu]
 Hl{qt{nof lKûdî# %•^•

কুরআন এবং আপনি (পর্ব ১৩)

qH{n' l k m,tH f t % ŠOH ktr i{n{Yf

“îbtkt{dm îSt{ft Snêta r{n îq],t Hont{dm ø
îbtkt{dm îSt{ft GSnêta r{n Htm btk{HbuQub rf
îbtkmt ielietma S{mt Q b,tuQrfn Gtêdfm Sm
X÷tA Q p•KtmdmSMwøub Snqb gtrfi ft...”

O Hftbu] g{• Hukl iQuZm qt{fd -Htubinh gyt
% %œ{S SYScet il tUft S{mgtrYftBub i{nf,

³îZ{f îm qItœntuf qktf ff STfQbvk uf F, STfQ it
bvk ef,y STfQbvk Ggktufb HmSTfQitbvk ktfvB ST{ft
bvk îdTY îbtktmi Efdm Y{T Kktqnb STfQ it bvk îdT{i
îbtktm o`mt Hf{C K{:unbB

šAwqubœt{nm YTvîâö r{ntîq îl btm Zvifjm qSn
gumu%ub{b OSu] Hdoi{S HSD{•r{œ{tm H{
Hktrjvub it btüQft Gincf SmtB

îq luef v,rptüQft bt{S îq∈Clîku&b USimm{iB î
rf btr{n btüQft btmZN qi mSnm: tmT{m îd{i B

lud îq •u^ Hm H{f{om kt{[iz{vifœtgbtS Qrf t
btm Kgm Ht{bkgauSmfi BHml u iq S} Hmœ{j t{Um
k{eê udf tub,g bti iœ{tbtüQft bt{S GnESp Smfi B
btüQft btm q v r{n pt{m XœlftœCrbtt{b btm
šYw H{q ltf ftB btmgrf mZktjt îYDt îrts it fbtv îq

Gj~~w~~ ctÃS itbywctÃS bt{b Tivii w ŒYWH{q l t f f t BîS f f t
 Oqi ŒYWîl {St{f t q k {f r t u n f îl {b g t {m i t i d {n îl {b g t {m B
 St{Z l b t ü Q f f n t u f m t g 2 t m G b F S r m v B î q u f 8
 u i g {d m q k f b t ü Q f t î b t k t m r t b e {m m t T {i
 î b t k t {S u f m t g d m t T {i B k z v i ö f t r ü Q f u b @] n c f
 S m i B b t r {n o b] f t {g t {• {f m k t { [Q b v k • C c t S {i B S { } m
 k t { [Q b v k • û T p g t {i B

btu m l S r t G t
 P t l k t K c S t {m S o f t n h ê t u q u n u]
 H l {q t {n o f l k z u ö] # % o o ^ •

কুরআন এবং আদনি (পর্ব ১৪)

H k t r b t H n t q m H { n ' l k m t { % a n Š f % o m H f t { b { f y

“H m Ž m a S f H g u f I T f i j t m { i n t f H g f t m H g
S t Y i c { S i i u n f u f k u f U a { S l y m V t D q k r i k t b t { f f
S m { . n . f

K { d m l y u f G i b a i r Q f t S t f Ž u] H f t { b m k { e ê - O H f
S c k B m q m k r K { d g i { b k z t u r d v { d m q E u b S m m Z N
i j t m { i n t { S i i { Y u f { f u Y { n f B O H f t { b i q l S c t
n o a v f u i p f u] r { n t q k { f m k t { k n t B u H u k d r } j t { i
“i j t m { i n S c t u] i { n u d { f { Y f B

i j t m i n t i t u f m S c k j t U r { n t o e - g a i S t Z o e n t i q { m i h n t m Z N
q i f i S y q k f B q t T m u f Q f t d t H H n U t u k d v i S i m t { Y f i l
m q m k r i { n f “i r H k t r m k K f t r m i j t t u r d m b k
i m S b d t k t r m m q m i S t { f t i q f t i t u r f v g t ^ t { n i t
g u m X t n f t S m { n b t q i i d t S m { b f O { S i t { m u d {
Q f t d t u f { Z Q O S Z f i e i q t f v u Y { n f B u b u f q i q k
S t { h n t g t ^ t { b f B l t m h { n b t m j i B Y n G { ` n u i 2

q u e S t m G { c l A n H { f m k { e e O S] w i V i d T { n i d T t l t i i l , i y
b t E g l g a i V f t u f m S t m d q E u b r { f { Y B O l i j t m i n t { b l H k t r
b t H n t n { m q h d t f { S ? E q S { m u f u { n f B q m y { d m • % o f c m
H f t { b O l V] f t m S c t l i u a f i B q { C f r { n t u d e i t u m b o
r { i j t m { i n t B i j t m { i n t ? S H m q m G H f u r Z { Ž Ž b k
H f t b H u k n x b { S O l u i p { f Z t u S t f n u r d n t k b t { d m {
q k x { n u i f t o S { m ” i q E q m k i r B u k t { m m H f t b H m
u s b j t i S b w p b t { d n { S u e f u n b o t u H V t b i r { f u Y n B j t { i i t m
i t m i j t m S c t u A n H { f O { q { Y B q m H o E H m t Ž Ž H f t { b Q

Ol ij tñi ntmhZ{nmhnm qntt{bmgi íHdtf Smç mtSlb YGtr
qntt{Srt in{b il{fl Hktrmmqñ i{n{YfO]t Hktm St{
çúftQbt{b lttSYH{YbtmXtl{bQîi w Sf" Bqubêl btDm St
O{bt]tl uSf, wYi iSt{ftudfQ nOtSçb qntnr itd
îdfufB Hm Ol hZlmTqtZttk{bm qt{c Hdttf nSmt
iaíft uffiyf i{nft"O qnttb itCt{S Hktrm u{mtg2
uf{f HBg

YbmEhZmqnt{bmgmGnqbtî[{• îhnfWZ• btStj{f îZ{U Q^tm
îX)t S fB Hm Oqkfuf}{S St{Z ntUtfB Hgftm
H{UH{Uîq{mufBîql d{nmqt{c îltU wdf lt{dm{S mqlwtr 𐄂
HTêtuufb S{îmt{YmôuTur{q{iB bt{dm ZN ubuf Hk

“~~W~~ut{ftm qkf îbtk{dm S{bâSm ktctm îoptEo ofbt
ubfu] uUD] îdfB S{bêS uUD{]m %o t{f îq î
îbtktm mtb OT{ft, GbOS VMOBS u îq îZ{U
K{^ Hktrm u SmS{mbTf OSu uDTm ltfBl u îq Q w
S{mîbtH{nSû uDTm ltfBl u îq qntb Hdtf S{mîbt
btmqi Sû uDTm ltf, h{n îq îj tnî ntf Stai A Q Shw
ct{SB GNctf îq Giqtd Q Hr’q â Tmžji S{m
%o %o Gb k ••Ž

Oqi ১YwXA t Smtm gm ITf Kg{mm Hftbu]m ud{S
iΨ Hktr ۞ îSf ui{opjt{i qk{fm Sct K{kT S{m{
Hft-b Hkt{dmufœnt{S H{m ii ۞ SkbÊgmS{mbw{b gt{m
Ifot Hktr B

btumîSrtGt
PtiktKc St{mSoftn hêtununu]
HI{qt{nof I-Kîu۞% ^B

কুরআন এবং আপনি (পর্ব ১৫)

$g \in H \{n \mid km \mid f m\} \subset f t c t m \quad H f t \{b b t k n i\} \{n, f$

“... Hml tnt îSt{ft gtg StZ Smtmgmit ú {Z{dmKgml mw
Smtm gm Hktr{S Žma S{m OiE btṁ
Hktr iêbvb Hm îS H{Y bṛ}{dm øktStm

qtetmajt{fQitr øktStcíft Q lu^Uht{mm G
 up@btQGžbt{gmGžj xóəntZu bBSSp gø, Hktrm St{Y itCt
 btQitr Uyb rQftmSck obl r{ntKö gt{gm ZN GžbO rQ
 Gž{otXft SmtB HguZ QlvmiHənt g•{n ſYwSct
 Vmnh{m itmitm îdT{b gt{{{fB‘ Gžbt{gm’ G«E
 ‘Gž{otXftm G« :tmt uf{BZ r0]gtign{tmtXG{gøt, mt{T
 uf{Z{S it GN StK{S Hktrm Giteêbtf gubb r
 bt{b øFT gtQft KuXbB

ſAwHuk OSŭ ū ū ſ{fmdſS ū{dō Smſb XlB br{ntHguf
 îSt{ft gtgSt{Z unO rQftm gm lTf GžbO r{f
 Stcft Smſb Kdē rf îql kwſiHgf tmcFT{i te Hf{CmGžj x :tm t
 gumiubîb rQft, KkwXkſBm > pDf Hktrm Giteēbt
 Gioēl çF{T jtmt÷tA r{ſiſ ū ſOftrQft r{ OSu]
 iCvrQf m{bBHm îql gtgS{kím ZN GžbO îite Sm
 St{Y îqZN økt{XtſQJtmdnZTſm kō rQftmXtū Bîj {i
 îdTſw Hgŭ lTf îSt{ft Ttſ îc{S kw ntj Smſif bTf Hgftm
 •tj tū S Gžj x ſ r{i HfC Oi EYſTukwBîSt{ft StmUtmîc{S kō
 rQftm qkf îSK çFT îite, St{ſmſtſt B ſE{Zlſ Uht{m
 Hgftm•tj tū S Gžj x rQft Kkſ kw mHfCukwBgtgS{kímçRT
 GžbOrſif ſAwgtg St{ZmZN øktStcft Q Gž{otXtſlſ Hgftm
 kt{Kkſ mîi te îbumS{nB

SSg{ø, gtgSt{Zm ZN Hgftm Gž{otXft GN St{mt
Hktrm ZN Hf{Cm OS Kg rB bHifu qñbñktr
i{n{Yf

“k{f \$rñk k jñk keê u{f lt, Okbti%tf îbtktm
Ttđtffvqr îbtktm K]u]i Uñbñk i{q]{S uñ{m
gtitm qk^ Hot îY{• ud{f OSu] Ut{Ym Ytftj
îbtktmK]i{S bñk îbtktmqtk{f îdT{n îg{n Ol Gi%tf
bñk lb]tft Tw r{j bñk îSt{ft gtg S{mHktrm u{S]
Gžb O{n ubuf btm îc{Tw S Q B iiov

ÿbmñk Etf øktovnr HkñlTt{f Hgftm Gž{Tw bñk Xftf
îqTt{f lt{S økt Smt r{ îql Hgftm îbt btQitr S
rQft KuXbB

btI btQitr OiE lu^Uhtm Hkt{dm Zvi{f HStu b
btIÿ{ltUgtQftkt3I btQi tr Qiû UhtmS f kuñ mHf{CB

btumS îkrtGt
gunktKc St{mSoftn hêtuqunu]
HI{qt{nñKuf]i qñ% ^B

কুরআন এবং আপনি (পর্ব ১৬)

qam H{n l km{f m%o ‘ H f t{b H bttH nti{n,f

“ H mîbtkmî û nto r{ft ft Oi EçFT S{mî ftBl ud îbtkmî kuf
rQ b{i îbtkmtl Z”f v r{iB

Kö Hftbu]l Hkt{dm qkr{Q ft K’uXtfB

SYwus kt dtJ bt{dm inSXt{m ¥,dmqurif O qudEv
Zvf Sj yb û pf û{f Okfj{ti Scti{nf lt{b k{f rf kqunk Kf trm
Xnktf GeFgubb Q çîin Gi%ot{Sl îlf btmt uf{Z
uf{f{YfB Okf OS}t jti îlîc{SK2nÇa%ktt{dmSYw
SmîfI BOI XAtetm] Hkt{S øv S{nBTwîi wuf H{UmSctf,f
ICNA Om OS Sç{f OSZfJdnt{kmSYw oStbmûpf
K{kT S{m kAi,ê“ S S n{fn Hkmt Olqi uipf uf{f
gtmb’tt{c qt{c ubuf Q Kqub%b• GNîr{q K^{nfB
doîSqtum{b i{q Hfk{f ktct [tDSt{f b s{ltiD St gbfjt
Hgf tmînSX{ml qnt{kmSYwû pf û{f H{ntXt Smîb gtnYf ft
O{b rtuqm Sv H{Y Om îc{S çFTZfS iêtgtm
lqnt{km OSZfr{f Q Hguf HZfSGZOb jYbêgunab
r{f{YfbTf Ol Hftbu] Hktm St{f itZuYnB

SAwOl Hftbu]l îSf? Stra K¥{dml fy mOS øbûøb Q nō tö
kn{bîOl Hftbu] ftu nrfBqtrt{ud G{f{Sl bTf k{ftin rtu
ij{Wg{•U{nfB bt{dmk{f nU{f ctSt jf Oi Eçînbî Ol çu]
qrZtb Gžj xomud{S û{dô S{mOl Hftbu] in{Y jvb r{f,tîjftW
îgt{•tftBOI Hftb wøt ud{ Jkt{f mKgm dy ctSt]tl SSb ûZfB
l w{ø{3m gmZf îbt itu S gntZf, Ou] qtku fS iêtgtmB
kwkf{dm rbto it çFuTb rQftm îSt{ftm Sçîmîa
jtitm îSt{ft GiSto îfIB

HZ{Smu{f Q Ol Hftb} Twæ - gaBHftb} Hkt{dmOl wøt
 îd f ,îHkt{dmi bktf üoyn Gi % Oi Eow rfbt q{1Q Hkt{dm
 u{Z{dm{S çî h j ti tmîSt{ft Stræ ifl BîSfft quæSt{nmll w r{nt
 kf^tu1SB kf Oli E{ kLyzmHqn iø3Blbwdf gl AHkt{dm
 k{eêl{c} gunk{a u£; Q - ÿkō Jktf etnv kqunk H{Y bbwdf
 Hkmt çîin flB itu>Sjt{i Hkt{dm gumu%ub lbl

lud îSt{ft q&tuZtub Gcit Kftr iipufS udS îc{
 qkyotnv rf GcX btm ufZ• -îKüvdtm qk{k Hgq S
 îh{,nb{i îq itu>S qhnbt uf,miçúS\$ qtilt{mêm g{mt
 S{m lud Jkt{fm iêtgt{m HgqfQficuSS lqfhnê î
 r{f dtD•tfB O Stm{a liThfl rî{St{çt{çtetZ\$• btm
 îXbft Q kñqî t{emqt{c Sbtat S{mbTfl btmgbf V[]BHmbtl
 K¥{d qtkunSj tîi gmuZb rQft q{1Q kqunk{dm{S Hktr Zfv
 i{n{YfiSfft btmt uf{Z{dm îXbft Q uizt{qm Kg
 bt,l HZ{S kqunktf{dmqi{Xf Suf Qœ - gaîl lfy n•{b r{
 btr{n kbt{d{oîml w kf^tu1S ZU{bmædf Q kf{f ml w battle for
 hearts and minds) B

HZ{S kqunk Kf tr{S gmuZb Sntm n{ø Ähhtmt Hkt{dm
 ktf uSj tîi g v{mîdQftmîSçn Gi ncf SmYBbtm u{f m{b StZ
 S{m X{n{Y lqnt{k mH\$vdfrv oauöo m H,qñ kçÊiç
 Hkt{dmædf îc{S kîY îhn{bB Stræ Ol Jktf gusk{dm dtq{- m
 Snpbt îc{S kōBbtm Xf Hkmt îlf u{Z{dmçî hbt{S u{fub ij{i
 bt{dm îw~- - •vStm S{m uflB Ojt{i btmt Hkt{
 f f,imE GAm{SQ dçtçttZçîtm iøS{n Hi; Sm{b Xt
 KuXb Hkt{dm Ol çîin ZtfUtœ{nt qtum{f îbtl
 r{j îUntukm Snpbt îc{S kō Jktf i{ç etna Sntm Stræl Hktr
 qtrtui qftufb S{m uYQ çufftiv ouöm ui{iX
 uY{nf çîinB HZ{StQ O\$Kjt{i qftufbudri Hkmt
 gusk{dm dtq{-m kf^tu1S îi•tZtn uYG S{m iü

Ol Hft{bm kteêk Hkt{dmk{f Ol üpf} dyj tîi îUç
 ud{b X,tfi-Ubjt{i Hkmt lbl çîin ,rHkt{dçf æd{f

îZD{S iqt Rgu f{Yung Sktdfucq Sbdmal colonialism)
 Stræqkæ Uæ b Smfb gtrñ Oi EHkt{dmædf Qkf{S Ol rvf Nbt
 îc{S û£; mT{b gtrñ HkmQ qf tû b ri BOI HdwS l wZ f b Tf
 G{fS}tl qrZ r{fîZn{TBft{b Hktm S{fSîZqfnt{gt{o
 OS ktdSiê qtfvUñBSbgyø bt{S î hbt{mm H{U îq îSkf
 ktdS îêiqt Xitq}tt{butf{f îZt Hkt{S G{fS Uo i{nu

U{om îo{p îZt çF{Tm, æO{Tcf idmSYm Hkt{cdm
 l tk{bittwæsm{b gt{m

Huk bt{S i{nñiZn{tkkt{S OS}t, SbwæS îbtkm
 •v Sjt{nitt{qf

îq K2m 3Cinê Huk btjt\$ntiBuq

Huk bt{S uZ{ q 3QmSmSbgyø îbtkmKgmG{fS otrunS
 ulfbf Xnt{ntBbtm S îbtkmkWîc{S O Sct îi mSmfb gtrñi îl,
 µHuk Hktm•v S Vgt Sun"

îq inngtm{bQ Bgt{m

Huk HitmZ q Sm3SAwSbgyø l ul îbtkmG Sbê ænt{S
 uYG ujG S{m îh{n btmgmQ uS btmt gtm{i î
 •vm Sub jtt{ktnt{Svîhn{b"

îZt K2m 3SdñftlBft

bTf Huk Ol i{n S{ctgScf îøp ZNñnHkq{îl bttmt
 Twøt Sm{b gt{m ftB Stma îbtkm ædß bt{dm æ

Hktræ i{n,f

“Hmîbtkmt ûnto r{ftft Oi EçFT S{mftBl ul îbtkmt Kwa kf
 rQb{i îbtkmtl Z”fv r{iB

Ybm̄tiEu>S çíínbt q{1Q qíídt G Utukbt e{m r
d'tJ{dm Hdkm ibíktf gumu%ubnrktčv{cZviltfmitm
'¥dtluĩfntbwftwdf çíínbt Hmrbtot{S •tj tũS urqt{i ik{f
îfQftm îite ibum S{m îdQft îkt{]] KuXb f fE
Hu {S Hkt{dm ibíktf gumu%ub{S Kg%otgf Sm
Hktr kũunk{dm{S îql uoøłlituød\$ fçíínbt cQSt q
kũunkml r{i îw, lud btmtftrftrkf Jkt{fmKgmdy ctStm
lubitXS k{ftjti e{m Knä{Hßtbbu]] Hkt{dm HZ{Sm
î"tUtf rQft KuXbB Hkt{dm ktfuqS çíím̄bt Stu
Ol OSu] Hftbl l{c}B

O uip{f HmQ g•{b Xtl{n

- qtuŕd üwĩm̄înTt *Milestones* il{f m̄The Faith Triumphant ¶
Ge êt f B
- RAND S{gt{m̄of Sb\$ SStwob ‘*uqujn î_ {kt{÷u}S lq*
[Amazon.com: Civil Democratic Islam: Partners, Resources, and
6 WUDWHJLHV « @

btum̄SrtGt
PtłktKc St{mSoftn hêt uqunu]
Hl{qt{nøKufj]q#%o^B

কুরআন এবং আদনি (পর্ব ১৭)

qam H{n l km{f, % OZf OZtm Hft{b H kn{Yf

“Hm kn{f d OSZf nq ii ŸYwf btdi gxi Qi nq
Gubiturb r{f iU{YfB GbOi fu bGuditlu dfrbtmt
rf, b{i uS i btkmt gstdi q.ma Sm{i

Änh{f rt{b{Utat Go ŸYWHftb H{Y il Hft{bm oYœ{nt i
qtrti kWT Sc{k K turb r{fUn Oi Eg{mHktr Änh{f Qrv
ur{q{i iqœ{nt{S ftuln S{mfB Ol Hftbu] ibkfl

K{dm kf d f B kounSm XtumS ic{S kH i uifKktlm{S uV{
ih{n{YB ubi qtk{f btS{f idT{nf mqnkntr uf{ZQ uig{dm
qf Wf B kounSm mqnkntr{SQ Ÿ Ÿ{m ih{n{YB bTf kH i
uf{Zl uf{Z{S i,n K{^f

³ Hm kn{f d OSZf nq ii ŸYwf btdi gxi Qi nq
Gubiturbi U{f f

Om gngm kH i{S kounSm rbâ S{nB ŸAwozi Y{f g•
kH i f f mqnkntr iS kounSm rbâ S{mYBOl it{ftft} bcâ
lTf qtrtit St{Y ig€DYn bTf btmt ubf jt{U u
bt{dm k{eê OSu] dn Ob]tl uiptd ^ OiEl, k{fti
btm g{mgnrtn iY{ idf B iSK iSK gtun{f k{tuh ü{dmqt{c il tU
udnB Hm iSK uYn bt{dm Gi%t{fu dG H Btrbt mti v
ktmt uU{f b{itl S{6oê ubi lw S{miU{Yf, iq K{6oê qte{
HkmtQ n•tl S Btrbt t{dmœzi iotf tmH{U OiE g{m btm
OSl nSk Gu Xn Ÿ{nf B kounS{dm:tm Gi ; Gi %f kH i{mkW
u Fqly O Sctoent{Sl qa ai S{mHktr Änh{f mHftb urq{i ftuln
S{mB Om kte{k ubi kH i{m O Sctu]m Sub qkcif
lqnt{km qu OSrmdZqtn{dm ZN Ol Hftbu] Tiw œ - gxi
OSu] uipfB

îSt{ft tSYwiztq Smt i t Gžqma SmtmîgY{f OSZf ktžp uî uî GStr{a
K: wr{b gt{nBîl kf

- tSYwktžp qEâUun{~md{n ctS{b gYC S{nB btmî î•t{b Ut
jtuq{f X{n OiE Hm{btsZn{f X{n{b Xt fB btm
OS]t ktfrtZ it Gžqma S{m lt btm iEw OiE
gumuXbZ{fmt îk{f Xn{YB
- îSK îSK uf{Z{d-mizHqvdKiErtZ uf{f -gm vø
ufmvøt Sm{b ct{SB OSu] iêcî r{n H{mS
btm qOt{îmrtHSpîâZ{biê
- îSK îSK Hitm H{iUXtunbB rf{bâyOiS]t G
Kg%tgft bt{dmS H{i UtPlw S{m OSu] uiztq it ktfrt{l m
ud{S etuib S{mB G{fS{ø{3l H{i{Um îq
g•{n btmîgmftg{c u{ml tf B
- G{f{S OSu] ufudî} ktfrtZ it g;ub Gžqma
iêuö{-m Sub bt{f dUm j c{rStB

Ol Stracñntl i âTâ S{mîSD QW

কুরআন এবং আদনি (পর্ব ১৮)

qH{n l km{f m%• f E H f t{ b H k t i{ n{ Y f

“...btl Hktr îbtk{dm Kgm ƒF{Uhnîfûm ƒF
îbtk{dmStYîc{S ltrtun{f îU{Y Oi Elt SYwîgd îbtk{dm
Kgm Hgubb, b{f{Y{St{ft}tm ZN îbtkmt Gž{
Sm”

Ol Hftb{ Kd l{w kqunk{dmûgl{f{S îSF S{mf tûn r{nQ Om
ûurbtcíHkt{dmibktf Zv{f TiW gum{t{ri S{ftW ƒB ktž{pn
OSu] qrZtb îiuo}ê r{ îq lb gtf bbl Xt fB Hn
gtkt ud{f it•{b ct{S btm ƒusAtB Stma HmQ
bt{S ûkpíS{mîbt{nBOl îiW}ênu{S lub S{mî m{qktr
i{nuY,{nf

“ktžp{S OS gtîdQ f{aîr{n îq Gž g H{mSu] g
Xl{i BHmbtl Si{mmkt{Y tîSt{ftSYwb{S b{ySm{b
gtm{iBft

btl Hktr uiujG qk{f HktGbrn{Svflgduêitm uSE
ÿ•t{‰ê m k{btHuktuîc{SYwqk{fmZNIub S{mîBOl
gyivOiEbtm HmH{f{om lskub{dmGbDintqf{S f} S{m
îdQftl OmK{6oB Hkmî îSt{ftSYYS lTf îljt{i Xl îqj t{i
gtQftm gumi{bí lTfHîGdnf{Wîg{b iteêrl, bTf
îql Guj btu] Hkt{dm juipê{b îl{St{ft gumu%
S-b S{m{ñBtOl Hftbu]{b u^S OSctu]l int r{f{
Guj btm keê ud{f ltQftm Stm{a Hkmt lt Xtl
gum%bm{f Wî r{b Xl ftbtm{f Wî r{b iteêr{n HkmîHmkp{•
g•i ftB StmaHîf{m{otkOîE •t{Cê m Sub Hkt{dm
uG•îS{] îdQft r{f{YB

Ol Hftbu]m H{mSu] K{kT{ltUê uipf r{ uip
 SmtB GStO qthnê uSEit Hgubb GSnêta uf{
 iflB O{b îSt{ft KgStm rQft îitbtb{m{m@k\$3
 gumfiQírf ftB ime lif Hn{Stpfûip@abt ktž{p
 qEso {S çîñ S{mîdf Qædf{S j mS{mîbt{nBltbtmKgSt{m
 Hq{i Okf StZ Smt îc{S uimb mt{T OiE it^ib
 îø{3 GAmtf qyu} S{mB btl ITf Hgu f uip@a
 îql Gžj x{S kf îc{S qumf îdQftmîX}tS fB Hktrm ,SicEîqt
 OiEHktrm; t{AmSub qAw), btdSub dybmJktf OiEü6mtkt
 Qft kHothHn{Hktrbtdm uqd{A{Yf OiE ubuf
 l tžltf; tA îdf Ol itSâEü K tmam:tm îql Gžj x{S
 Subg{tS fB O]tl r{ btQrv{dm Xokt ud{f îl{
 îdTtm hnthnB

bvfb, Ol gvi vîbt ügd Hgdkw rQftmSct Ÿn ftBÆevZtGbI
 r{i qinSk q]kwB Kdtrna•ig ntq{S OSitm uZ{ q Sn
 r{fŸn Ol gvi v{b btdqi{Xf Sf S{B K2{mub i{nuY,{nf
 H'lotr BGcX gtuci ZU{b btdm qi{X{f uSf
 j t{ntitqtQ SAw Ÿrv Ÿn ftBStna H'lotr Kgm ukcêt Ggi
 îdQftmVftü SYmr{nQH'lotr Subb{kttrn jt{ntitqt{S
 u:etulb S{muYnB Ol V]ftm ktt{Q nQ\$ŸY Bu fden
 r{nOl qSn q {}m K{6oêl çufft îc{S Hkt{dm G
 îdQft OiEGAmS HŸm{bmud{S l t3tmGij kŸWS{mîbtntB

btumîSrtGt

PtlktKc St{mSoftn hêtuqunu]

Hl{qt{nof lKûd#%o^•

কুরআন এবং আদিনি (পর্ব ১৯)

H kt r b t H n t Ā n H {f q m H {n l k m {f m % • Ž E H f t {b i n {Y f

“îr k w k f U a i b t k m t {b b t t {f d t m i t k m t Ā h u m S {m O i
b t {d m - j E w a l T f î S {f t G u j l t {f î i m r f u S E i t î S t
l {w u n O r f b t {d m q c {E i {n " b t m t l u d H k t {d m q t {
c t S {b b t t r {n k m {b t Q f t {b t r b Q

O i E % Ž E H f t {b i n {Y f

“ I t m t V {m i {q î c {S u f {Z {d m j t l {f, m q c {E
H k t {d m S b t X n {n b t m t r {b b f f r t b ”

K g {m m H f t b c ě n t {b k f w t u h S {d m i ě g t {m i n t r {f {Y B O l k f w t u h S m t
K {f {d m k f d t {f k q u n k i t u r f v î c {S î i m r {f u l {f d o {S m j x k S t f
k q u n k {d m l w S n {b î d T {b c t {S B b t m l y w n b k w k f {d m î d {T k {f l
j t i {b c t S {n t v ĩ l S t {f {k m q E t k î c {S d x {m î c {S
c t S t j t l u i X o a b t B H m k w k f {d m I t m t : v f {S m o t S m t C
î b t n t m Z N u f {Z m S t a g l i A H i {Y n b t f m t u d {f b î n t S u t Z
k {b t u i {Z {d m Z v f j t f } S n {Y O l H f t b c u j {b k f w t u h S {d m
k t f u q S b t m q t m E b y n e m r {f {Y B

q {b ê m u d {S k t ž p {S _ t S {b î U {n S } Q u i g l í f
q > S n {b g t m j t l O S Z f S S b q b ě {l p v m g u n X f B l i f H n S t u f ě k
: v {f m S O t S z n f J m S {X } t m q i i t ^ {m m u d {S H
u U {f i {n {Y Y U m g {ø q {i i t r {b E H k t r m m i Q f t b t
u d {b u U {f l t i b v f u i g l í f Q k u z ě g u r ě î B i k t r m y }
q A y n t j m Z N q > S {m l t Q f t B O Y t • t Q H k H n t Ā n H {f m q m
H n H q {m H k t {d m {S : v {f m S X t m Q u - a u g d t Z f m
i e l i o v n r {b î Z t m u d {f i {n {Y f

GbOi OSZf kqunk il{Xg{• S} Q uigl{fmaq Tw r{i ftîq}tl
•tjtui,SSAw d Okf rfîl, qbêSXt{mm - g g2mqfTwvf ft
r{f Hm îSt{ft KgîfOSZf kwkf rtb œu}{f i{q ft
î• tf îq g{cl OuU{f lt{iB îSfbtoHîntuXbeHlft C
Sktuab ,rfvflSXt{mm ZN qSnQStmîkQf îftl btn
Jktf Q ufht{Sm k{eê gtcîSêStmvB

ubuf it GN îSt{ft fiv uS ST{ft uf{ZH d f n ounim t
Sctij {i qbêSX{mug Yw {} U{nf? HZ Stn lqnt{km 'G {q S êdt
îUtgf Smm ug Yf OSj îTtDt lw dtDt Smf îl, °O]t Sm{n
Hkt{dmG SX{ml o~m rt{b ?,Eiqn E{K rîc{S uimb c
qtk{fm udfœ{nt{b Hkmt :v{fm Kqj Stt{dm H S K u
Oqi îTtDt GZntb u{f{Yf? S ø aftB

id{nmniql wdf mqnqltr ☸ OmSct Žna S{midTfiv l fy mH{U ubd
Hktrm St{Y Sv hufufuf{dnfZtubuf, †{nuHktrf
Kw kf{dm Ol dn lud ?EqSt,OiBQkgnmtliZdtbfSmtm
Hm îSKI Giuo} †tSŊi jftt{i in,t ubdZtf{bf Ol l fy
GEo raktf kw kf{dm Zy iTtdl fqt{kmGû - {SQ ¥kSmkŲ
î^{n idQ f tBH f fongunbâ{Umupfj} itdl wntkBUSAwtnqltr
☸ uS uig{dm HqoEsdm ☸ uf{Z{dm ktntktn œu}{f
uh{mltQftm Sct OSj it{mm Z{NQ kŲ O f u{nf? ubuf Okfu]

S{m{Yf OiE HbtS gungai Zf dtf S{m{nf BOI Vftu} qSn gumab b btdXumS dybtmgunXf idf Oi EHkt{dmu{Z{dm uXAtm emf iSkf rQft KuXb iq iêtg{m Hkt{dm

qk giv HZ gZitdv{dm'ltm ltm btrnevebytman for himself) uAtetm:tm kUZ{etntl S{BOI XAtetm OSZf ktzp{S fêw btm•t{cf; t{nmZN îSt{ft StZ Sn{b K: wS{nBH{ntXêH ftbœnt{b Hkm kwtuhS{dm k{AQ uS OSI etDm Sct f{b gtl B bt{dm jtpêk{b{bêm g{ø dtD•t{n lud øubm Ho m ct{ iqI q{bêm dmStm ifl btl btmt V{m i{q uf•ZN StZ S{mltQft kqunk{dmu{f rtuq^t tf ik{b K{^B- toebm îmtptfn îc{S ufmtg{d V{m jGc tm \$a mu fg Znd frib i{f} S{nkqunk{dmektE i{n btu nê S{nB: vfmTtub{mkZrtf uiun{f idQft O{dm îXt{T ifrt{fHmG bXlf bit{mt 'qrZ, mSktrgai Q'it^iqfb- OI oYœn{ H•t{n Okf OS Hmt{km gc îi{lyg{cfiSt{ftubSiiitHduS:{Lmî^tSt^S iflBO}tl Gbv Qibkt{f mkwtuhS{dmqtetna iïuo}êB btmt qi H{. tÊq{Umbwtf H. nœtSn{bl qdtbÊgnB

li{f H[tq OSitm i{n,uYH{ktfmmqœ u{nf qi{Xf Kdtm iêu'œ btDm Kdtmbtm Kdtrma îdTt{b uU{f H dtfovnKtmm m{f HûBGcXH{nSj dy{Staîc{S Om Kdtrma idft Itf ilu} uf{f Hkmt qXmtXm jtui ftB Hm îSt{ft -itêgu2m g{mtft ft S{m bYDineHum{Zm H{fo{S uqZf idftB GctÊ kwtuh{Smii ω}êil Tt{f •tcgnb{ Hm fi vmtqœ Q btDm GZqtm{dmii ω}êr{ uf•fcbtB Subj kqunk qEU^ffbt'd'tJ, Okf uS qtetna kqunk S{bê{Sm KuXb uf{ud{S OSitm yhu{Z{dîmîS tSu SmB gZi tdv eâf etnatm Sj ti inf îc{S uS btm u{Z{dm: vfmStZSk{S kœ mt{b îg{mYf? btmS îg{mYf : vfmkœfubœ{nt{S qbbtm qt{c H?DS{•ftuS u{ZmUtîœ{ft}tl bt{dmSt{YkTœ lud int mHfntH{fo Gcit : v{fm Sn{tQac{W DuSt{[îl{St{ft O-Sou}i i{Y btmt îStfu}{S i{Y? wftDmS-œS uf{Z{dm øa%ot

GueS œ {i{îftuS Hktrm :v{fm ui£;bt mœt Q q
 b{v enm Sft{q H. u {ft{Um kteēk :v{fm dW{v K{6oē qte{f
 uf{ftuZb? r{t{t S k{uH S{dmH{ntXē ii u}œntm Subhnf
 uf{Z{dm kt{[, Vt{S {Hktrm m{q{nm gc{S îi{Y ?uf{if
 îStfu] îi{Y îf?iH d{mftuS M.mœt

ÿmt -HwZ Om Hqrti wKTœd U{mí Gueitqv Uou]m i
 qtl yfœl Åbwi {nu{nf

³Ol Jktfdtm ktžpœ{nt uf{Z{dm Jktf{S uiu÷
 Zvif ntj Sm{b g{tm dAwœt{d œt{dm Hm g{m
 kfiZtubm ntj îc{S øubm g{kt}t{tm d{bG{fS î
 f? bndt îiD{X ctr{S dS{qfbg{vmi d îc{S rtunf
 îl{bfIB GcX Jktf uiqZîf ud{n btm qt{c
 krtqbēSQ Unt ŷ{g rbâ SmB dAwb{t bt r{b îdfufE
 Jkt{fm ZN uf{Zm Zvîff unt{Zq bâu{S Subu~b S
 b{il œufft îc{S uidtf îffB

Jktf Yt•tZvif kœēv, Hm •tevfbt Yt•t Zvif rf klíta
 ltunk{dm lud omvm Q H.tm Kgm H{dēg{bnē îS m
 Zvif rf nt-fOm Brtqbēu]{S btmt uf{Z{dm Zvif
 qkœb îm{TBU{Yf

btumîSrtGt

PtlktKc St{mSoftn hêtquunu]

Hl{qt{nof lKûq# %o^•

কুরআন এবং আদনি (পর্ব ২০)

qamH{n'lkmt{\%an fE Hft{b Hktiänf±

“Hktr bt{dm{S uf{Zm Gž {r lt dtf S{m{Yf
SgabtS{mOl Stgäêbt{dm ZN k nSm r{i i{n btmt
etmat ft.”S{m

SYwSYwds ul{f Hkm qitl OSi nSkBHkt{dmqitl {S Hktä
b nD mrkb' Qk b fdtf S{m{Yf îrtS Hm Sk îrtSB H
lb] H{Y btmXl {b H{m îiovi{b Hkm qitl j t{nti tūB k
Hkmt ltl iun t t T fkt{dm uf{Zm îSt{ft uZufq
rf bTf Hkm qitl qtkTn r{nQ uet îite SunB Hkm qitl Tiw
j t{ntk{bti HktrmZN îSt{ftbâU • StmSmtmœ - SvQ Omkæ
Sb i•B îq]t r{b gt{m- qau r d { St t k q, tut S i S m
r{b gt{m Hgk r GN îSt{ftbâU • StmSmtBHkm Sgabt Sum
itft SumHkt{dmOl KgnZœnt SAvgti Zf v B

Ol Sgabt{S gto St]f k{fmuet:Lœ{n{• îh{n HmQ Kd
rQftm qi{X{f qS Z Kgtf

qiXtl{b qrZ K{ntf dfuCf Zvi{fm Subu]meat{g H
îll ûHkbœ{nt Hguf îjtU Sm{Yf iqœ{nt OS OS
S fB îq]t r{b gt{m k k k f StU{Z; u S t H îc{S
mtb gl S b k b îHktrm îll u f Hkbœ{nt Hguf îjtU
Sm{Yf btm OS]t un† itft{ft £ S{m udfB qi{X
dy{b GuSu Ê S kb] t Q un{† j v S m Tiw

Hgftm Z Hgftm Subu] Hgftm dypw OI EHgftm m m
qa Sb qi SYwitu Utu îgô S Hot, STtitm OIE G% ottiim
qau, 2Hgftm gur h i. twf • Zfi Ew Ei, StZ\$ KîquZd OIE
Hgftm qktZ Q qktZ Sbt qi SYw btun Sti; S fB Hgftm
• tev j t i V m i i • ti tmœ kb† Zv{f m Hf{Cmkwœœnt Hgftm Sub

Hgftm •tkv it •vmlgtrhkuittit itb^q&t gũm̄tg2t
 QũsfbtmGžj ±ill d,fK dtmbt Q jt{ntitG N Hkgũ(fpm
 StYíc{S íg{f ct{Sf íqqi SYWsqqt{i HžfBHgu íTftn S{m
 îd{í{ Subdf SkubíOnSk GqEêuf Hkb Hguf íjtU, Sm{
 îlœ{nt un{T îop Smt lt{i ftB

SYwf H{U Huk kâUtZ{f OS}t Si E g•Yntk îl}t{b lu³_ft C
 HũStmSYWZtfUtf gtuf •obtm ZN uS Su^f gumu
 btm iaíft îdQft r{f{YB Oqi Ztf S{bê SS ugũundift{a
 kt{f mt îrD{] Yf V\$tm gc g\$unũtũQ fĩtmU gũmSQrĩ
 btmgm btmt îq}t id{fm gũhffBq IS ũ gũtũ w{f gũm
 gumĩntm TũQfqn Q mtGtm SũZfdtmg{tũfmg Hm îS
 KÊq bt{dm rt{bm ftUt{n ifl

GcX Ol StmUt{nmĩq{nQ £ewK{^ dtũ{f ċgt îr{] uU{f îiuq
 OS}t îitbtk Xtg{nI Huk íq{S{³_m iêrê&tf gũtũk{
 íg{b gũnB Sck dũ{b Hgft{dm St{Y rf{bt O}t{S OS}t
 k{f r,{Strũ Huk StmUt{nB ũAw ũ_ft HmHũStmĩql kt{f{dm
 q{c bũft S f OSĩtm btm̄ îbt Ob qr{Z ũ£; gũtũ gũtmSct
 •{RQ jti{b gt{mf ftB bT,fStĩmt{ũt{ũf íq{n i{qQ
 Subudf îlHkbfîjtU SmũYêêrũl gtuf OSu]B u
 îdTũ îZ{n i{q Huk ludũTũknbS}tU Sũtr{n itl{mm
 •te,ykũ Zv{f Hgftmũ Hk{bm un±}t S{bt nct r{i

St{Zl O1HũbœntmbtũSt ĩbumS{mĩhnũBun± lb i• r{i
 Hguf b{bt Ujvmjt{i KgHgZtrĩ mĩXĩf{tTmĩq{SQ Sb
 Sv Hgftm fZm Ou•{f îU{YB Hgftm ft{Sm _Uf
 Ol Gqtetma Hovĩĩtdœ{nt uf{f Hguf qtktnbk u
 Hguf KgũuZ, SũgũĩOl q{ĩmSYWgQ fũĩltUêBf Oqi
 SYW HgftmSub Hktrm mrkbB ubuf btDmmGĩũk
 Hgft{S Oœ{nt dtf S{m{YfB Om îSt{ft}tm K
 GueStm ĩfIB Hguf ITf Hgftm un{†m Kgm it
 OiE îdT{b Sũf{fHgftm ob G{ltUêbt qũ1QtDĩktũ

Gqvk jt{nKdmbt Q S atf Hgft{S OS}Hmbgm
dtf S{mYfHguf Hgftm ædf Q k{f gumibíí ídT

ktž{pm •rj{tnbtm qt{c îlkf iêirtnG{Smt qf{c íc
îbkfl iêirtm S{mB qtmtZvif lud Hgftm qt{c T
btr{n Hgftm •tjtuiS Siabt r{i ktž{pm qt{c ø
Hguf íbkflto{T O{q{YfB OS}jt{i qtmtZvif lud
dft Q S at íg{fbH{qfHguf ktž{pm qt{c íqjt{
Sm{iStma Hguf íql uoøtl íg{f{YfB{rHk{tdm q
Subuffb Hkt{SmatQKdmtídt{ fBSubí kwí
Subu] íq{UfHkt{dmgnk kkbtf î{S ímT{YfB{SAwíom
jtU qkfI Hkmt O]t,kSEnittuK{ftmtT{nQ OI S a
Q kt3t uf{f uXAt Sum ftB

btl Hkt{dm KdtmrQ fmgfoqi{Xfœ-gaíQqá itetu]
r{nHkt{dm SubmHktrdft Q aS qa{Sí Hkt{d
KdtqvfbBîioy Hguf HktrmíHkbœ{nt{S Hui{t
Sm{ítea{b ctS{if OiE Hguf l{bt KgnuZ Sm{if
u'fHk{bm íSt{ft}tml Hguf îltUê ff b{btl Hguí
u'Hkbîc{S Ggm{S qtrtlê Smtm HStæøt Gžji S
dfovnbtj{tSnittq{bøTtm qi{X{f qrZ Kgtf O]tIB

btumS îkrtGt
PtíktKc St{mSoftn hêtuqunu]
Hl{qt{nof l-Kíuqf# %o^•

কুরআন এবং আদনি (পর্ব ২১)

Hktr qmH{n'lkmt{%an fE Hft{b,i{nf

“ Hm Ol gtucii Zvif ibt Ynft-kfk wu{Sm ijt
HmSYwf’

Hft{bm Ol GEou] Hgftm Zvi{f ,SifftWC S ml{pi X
]S{m Y{Tmkwocnt Hgu Kg{j tUS{m iqocnt Kg{j tUSmH{U
OS kwbm ZN ck{S dtDf B dy ul{fmio{p ovpn gtum < qí
urkovbn gtfvf uSEjtiKt{tGtKmsmuSEit iXtT e
Utu Gcit Hf{Stm fbw ígtotS Sj ybmYT< oíKg{j tU SmmH{U
OSi tmtkfw Oi Ej ti wBKgnZ S f il Hgftmqtk{f il Kg{j tUê
i - y H{Ybtu_k Yt tSYwffBHgtbdy{b i - y qy < yo DiE
it^i r{nQ Om qt{c HmiEoSYvimi bQqE w mf{YB
Ol iUtgf it^ibtu]m iêtgt{m Gq{Xbf r{n Hguf i
il ietDStm Sct Ol Hft{b int r{f{Y Ol iUtgf
uigmvbB Ol ietDStm gtotgtuo Ol it^ibt qa{S
q{Xbf ctSt KuXbB

gtucii ietDStm OSu] ui{op Oo\$ Hkt{alm k{
u{Z{dn{S økbtemj ttmOS uk{cêH. by iburS{mB ui{op S
Sl w Ub KÊS{pmiø{3 Ol Vftu] iu w V]B%o‘%qS{nm Sct k{
S fB iqiYm]tl]tufS ufkíta Smt r{fuYnB Om
il ³•fE qyu}SbítQ Ol ZtrtZ B w utafpSgt-nh{nf t
Hm •t {Cê _w,{idngB HmGgm{ZfbtmOS ukcê etnat Tw
qr{Z ktz{pmGA{miZS i{qBbtI]tl]tú{Smú kfbtm Hgtbdy{b
uTD Ol ZtrtZ iburS m{b íg{m Ol OSu dh{fD{dq BtGi{o
Hm iSK IfTf •fEqySbtl OS]S{mimh T&ud{f]tl]tufS
_w{f ídf bTf btm bt{dmetratmGAFttnBbtI w{b gt{nB S úkk
gumrtq il gtufm Kgm]tl]tuf{Sm Xntm Sct u
OST&imhl O]t{S _w ui{f udn

H{k S mf i ê t E S œ { n t m d t u f - t f r v f G g X f O i E
H{k u m S t f q y } G c í | f u b S k C t m u d { S n ø S f B
c t S t æ d { f ø k b t m î l u k { Y H . b y D Z D î f f b t m S S y h n t h n r {
H Z { S m H { k u m S t B H m g t u c í i O l H f { C m k t 3 t l
q } y æ d ó t m k t 3 t Q O S l r t { m i y g t f B e f ø Z f K : t - î n t S u } O S
T i t m î d t S t { f m q t k { f i { q H { Y B ø Z { f m î d t S t { f m y b { m ` W S S Y w
u S { f î T % ø t S t S { f t Z f B î d t S t f î c { S î m r Q f t m
b t { d m î d T { b î g n B u S A w b t { d m k { e ê £ e v O S Z f { S u u % ^] t S t d t f
S m { n f B l t { S d t m i S m u t f u s b j t { i u f { Z { S b t m q v m
ø k b t i f O i E S b y k f k { f S m i B £ e w % ^] t S t m g t c í { S ê l O
k t ž { p m k { f O q i u e n t f m i b { b g t { n B b t r { n j t i w H g u i H g f t m
Z v i { f H m Q o S b u i q n t K g { j t U S m H g Y f m G A { m m q œ {
S u b u ÷ f t î S k f r { b g t { m O l î e t D S t : t m t S i b t u n
K g t f r { ø u f t m Z v { f m S S b i t i b t { S K g n u Z S m B K g n u Z S f
î l H g u f O S Z f ø k b t r v f Z v i O i E t H k i S t { f t o u ø
ø k b t m K Ê q î f l B

g t u c í i î e t D S t m H { u S u i d S { k m T { f t Y B b t r { H
K g { j t U S m { Y f b t q i q k f l H g f t m S t { Y c t S { i O k
î S t { f t S Y w K g j t U S m m u S H U k x k b u S H g f t m k { f S T { f t
e t m a t K D u , S î l î d u f i n i b 8 i ê u] H g u f K g { j t U S m { b
î X t { T m g n { S l K e t Q r { f H g i f t m g t { u m k n o v b n g t u f
t q j K æ S { m e { m q m k m S m i o p H f t b u m S c t j t i f

“... î b t k m t î j { i î d { l T o y i b t k S m g t u i j x j i m U j m
X { n l b f { i î S î b t k t { d m { S q m i m t r S m } i g t u f m

H g f t m , • v k v q A t f S E t i E y d m q K g j t U S m m q k f S S T { f t
k { f r f O m t H U t k v S t n Z v u i b g n Q b á v S b b l T t k n b t {
q t { c q k f S t i t i f b T f u { Z { S q m H m m r k t { S m z E H f t b u } k { f
S u m { f - i “ d j { x j m q i S Y w ? E q o v n ” B I T f H g f t m U t u • u } U ê
î m { T H g f t m u i o t n i t q t m u d { S O u k u k f d u l d { f f b
H g f t m i t u m u d { S b t S { f q m S t r { h m < < - < O E f E H f t { b K { k u T b
i t U t f k t u n { S u n z S a u S f B G ž e t i H S f f m O l q i q a u 2

kx{bínēiet{f îfl r{f îl{b gñ{nz{bîY{Z• ltSYW
 Hguf Kg{jtU S{mf ft îSf btm qil KetQm{fl îl
 SotuA Hguf Gžji Sm{Yf bt Hgftm qtk{f mtTt
 îetDSt kt3B

gtucí îetDtmblv{f iiw}êr{ Hguí qub{St{nmHfC îStf{bt
 KgnuZ Smtm økbt rtum{f îh{nfB Hkt{dm kf
 r{f{Y, Hkmt lud dvVî îStf{f îY{ZTtSYWit îSt{ft
 ûntq8{i ênîgY{f Yy Oi EGî{o{p bt GZf SumbTf OmîX{f j{nt
 SYWgtQftmSct Hkmt Hmj ti{b gtumftBk{f S f Hguí k jx{b
 rtum{f îU{Yf B Hguí îio S{fSuf e{mSYW îT{b it gtf Sm{b
 gt{mîûBr^Ê S{mHguí OS]S{mîES{ft {, i¥ ud{g{mîft
 OS]wgú mHmOS ZU ĀYk Unk gtú îg{f îU{nfBb{ øv{tmZN
 O]Āl bTf HgftmSt{Y Gkly i{n k{f r{i BHmOœnt îT{f {Zm
 øv{tîitma Sm{b Sm{b Hgftmk{f r{i îl, Om îX{f îiuo Hgftm
 SYW XtQftmîf lBHguí Ol itq Tti tmw{f {Zmøv{t b{yt uk{f
 Ob]tl qAv îl Unk {, btZt gufm OiE gum{tm ^t³_+
 uXAtQ Sm{if ftB

Ol gñi vHmgnSt{nmûntq8{i ênkt{[bñf t]tQ ũS Ol nSkBHM
 OStm{al Hftbu]m K{kuTb GE{o-m...H{f{UmHicSêu
 îc{S iyd{mmtTtr{i Q •{Uítdê{f S u{f fSñ{C rr{îrqt
 qhnStk.”BOl Hftbu] HfC OiE Kg{jt{Um etma
 dy{Sta îc{S iâTâ S{nB Ol Hftbu] Hgftm qtk{f it^ibt{S
 K{DtXf S{nB bud{fntOl îlOl gñi v{b Hguí qdtiêltlt
 Kg{jtU Sm{b bñ{fSt{ft}l ZtG{bmqt{c bñf v{f f{fB SAw
 gtucí Zvf Hkt{dmZN it^i Q XtøpBHmZtG{bmZvf qa{Sî
 Hkmt ÊevĀmHf Oi Ertvq îc{Sl Ztf{b gtunBbtl Ol gñi v{mSub{
 HfC Kg{jt{Um H{U uf{Z{S k{fgSñ{f lúdH gñt
 ZN G{gøt B{m q]t Zt{tm H{ktd îrtS it ZtrtGt{k
 îrtS bmbñf tf Ol gtucí gñS OS{ ũ_k kt3B

gtucíi Sbtmat iftk it^ibtm Ol ubfu] îiuo}ê lu
 gt{mf b{i bt Hgftm iêuö{-m Kgm GbêA StlîSn

- Scku]gHt{S uiff îoTt{iB
- ubvfj HgftmltH{Yîq]t{SH{mkæff Sm{b îoTt{iB
- bbfvfj HgftmGAnS gnSt{nmqt{c HnQ dy iE{f lœ
Sm{i OiE OI øa%tfv gtucíi Zvi{fm Gqt
kœ Sm{i B

btumS îkrtGt
PtlktKc St{mSoftn hêtuqunu]
HI{q{tnof lKufj # % ^ •

কুরআন এবং আদনি (পর্ব ২২)

Hktb̄tHntÃmH{q̄mH{n̄lkmt{%-n̄ ŽE Hft{b in{Yf

“ufsf̄l ibtk̄t{dm{S gmvøt Smt r{i ibtk̄t{dm
:tm̄f”

ŸYwint{SmZN OI gmøtr{b gt{mdtun8ê St{mt ZN r{b gt
ktm\$ îSt{ftotm̄v̄nS itktf uqS Gÿ%btBHitmŸYwktž{pmZN bt
r{b gt{m jt{ntitqtm ktžp{S rtmt{ftB StmQ Z
Hkt{dm S{bê{,ShktZN gø îc{S O]t OS]tî\$Sub«
ubuf Hkt{dm qitl{SI Zvi{fm îSt{ft îStt{ftSt{
O Sem{gmøtm k{tku Gioð Sm̄ifB Hgū fi v̄wê OS
qÊSkovn iâō îrtf ŸEit OSZf Tfw̄mk{btVgêîSK îrtf, Hktr
b̄tHntHgftm ZN ufudí} -gSu)m Otiā q̄Fm̄v̄feítma S
îm{T{YfB b̄tk̄tm̄m îSumb fivUa îl ujG ujG er
qfW̄vf r{f{Yf bt jt{nt S{m îTftn Sm{n Hgftm
Hktb̄tHntH{U îc{SI Hgftm Hktm ZN OI uZ
Kdtrma ur{q{i îm{T ud{f{YfB îlf Hkmt

îqqi kftuü{dmk{to K{DtX S{mItmt uf{Zmt l{bt}t ft b
îltU btm{XfQii u œSbf T{Z ii • t{btB

OSZf kqun{kmü{ZmKgmbb}Ã H. üztqvrQft S{ftZf lb}tr{n
îq uf{Z{Sî``trS ugu}Tf{fth S{ftZf îite Sm{i f
Hrktd{S OSitm S{f uSynbû îSin HktrmqAw GZ{fm
ZN tftZîf S{mf uS ftB K2{m upufufi{tZ{S{ni
îdTt{ft îbt dH{ktrmZNSüotn uSYwOS}t S{mîhn{Yf îql
jti}Ã gl ÅYnft uû îSin uífj {mi{nu{nf, ºHq{n Hktrm St{
rtdvqœ{ntînt{UuYtl HûqœntqE r Sm{b £ S{muY
Ol HmS HiwSmHquq6 ÷ îSîSKoSqt Sm{n ubuf S
StDd{bl S{m{bñr Hktr btmt Hkt{S ,lthk{fSS{n
btm{X{fQ K2k rQftm btQuhü dtf S f OiE bt
Zt{f,fiqœ{ntm Z{N Hkt{S BkG cX{f rînuqœm
œftmi {S ZDîfQft ktžpœ{ntmfku{Yēnûbqiî{w~

ÿbmtE Ou}l SktuatbthLâ ktž{pmSt{Yû{Z{dm{S Tiwi •
kt{gmSYwSkt{a îkt} Qiē u{nf ftBqubêin{b u,Sbtmt uf{Z{dr
jti kbûi{f îSt{ft uAtl Snb f ftB btmt u{nf uûbtAl Gft•cm
qtdtuq{e ituqCtB{fîmtSêitgT{tm Gft rv Gsg} kt
btL£ewHktrmqAw GZ{f mi âgt{mk{ft{UtuY{nfb

Hgu l uOl ktžpœ{ntmk{btr{b Xf btr{n Tiwî u S} Snb r{i
ft £ewHgu l t{dm{S Gûj b SmmqE t{k uQ îql ktžpœ{nt{S
bt{dm qubêStmqHf{ûdi{nI XrH{k iWtD Xu îl,
btmtQ u^S Hgftm-kkEb{tjmrBlvžQ uctawc{S b{dm
ZDB btmt Hgftm ,kGttrt f v krt OiE` qgaBOÿüotn
üz XnXmbtm Sbl ftbw Hmbt{dmbwftf Hktr S Sb îiuo
ouötñSb}t økbñt uf{f ST{ft îj{? bñi{TîSYf
Hgftm qwfk Q k{ft{ltU gtQftm Gu@Sbtm d u d v
Hgftm GA{m Hktrm Sub jf, Q t w n t P a, T f H i g t f
H{^ GNmt îS Sv jti{nt îq}t uf{f Hgu f Sk kt
OSktBktrbtHnm ud{S Hgu f GueS k{ft{ltUv r{f
in{bu,SHgu f lud Okfu} SmuSwœ{mbl îdT{if îl

ktž{pm îXt{T Hguf krÊ OSZf r{f îU{YfB qi
 ú{f{YfB ktžp qtetnab TtD iâö{-m Sub HSy rf ltm int{Sm
 SoEq{•Ã{b kumft ffb, btkrf1 ðtkfSB Hguf nø S
 O ktžpæ{nt uf{Zm iêuö{-m Stm{al int{Sm qft
 rfB int{Smt -bq{t\$tiwD]tbtmXQftfB

OT{f Sck iâgtm] Z{w Un Ol ú{Zmj tikbú{f Gubq{Xfbt
 GN{dKgm Sv Sjtí ui^tm Sm{b gt{m iq H{ntX
 r{ntOl ufCfvf •jtiu] •fE Hgftm Kgm Sv Sjtí
 îX}t SmtB Hguf lTf idT{if ktžp Hgft{S lt k
 Hq{n bt, bTf ú{Zmij bmktm. S GotA Hmúoynt îite
 Sm{ifB G{tSzm qt{c ú{Z lw Smtm k{btB ú{zmftkSm
 iqunu\ú]{dm k{kêdS bq aô OiE H.rbêtm Hue{
 iTftn S f btmt lTf Hui{tm S{m itl{mm ZU{br
 ig Kg%otgf S,mítq]tfn qt{c btm OStA iêuöUb Z
 htmtS ,H{Yfl OSmtó uip@abt bt{dm Kgm îZD
 îkuS Zvifltg{fm ,jtfq S]m{S iO Su] uk{cêO S a]t
 GnS GjffBOl îb{bt Gžj x bt{dm S Ã{mÃ{mTfBú{Zm it^i
 lt f,fbtm{X{f Q i• S{m ltmt uf{Z{S ktž{pm qtk
 bt{dm qit{fhl Olviiâgtm] H{nS]wYt] gum{mV[] ct{SB

Hguf rf{bt jti,{Ytž p{S îitSt itft,ú{Zg dmm{S Ztu
 S{m O intSoçnt Tw HfC{i te S{nB SAwŠ^%o ðt{nm Zlw kt{q
 ‘qt{StnuZStn¶(Physical Science) ftkS kêtUtuZ
 SStuob OSu] ltrñqtXimG{jt]tl Sktuab rfB O
 ftmvm Kgm OSu] gmvøt Xtnt{ft QfB rñt{QSuS
 S{m^ _ntm kñen \â^3_m qtf tq {ôt \â^3_m qtf tq B
 GEo raStmfvtn{dmSYGEo{S intrf btm il qtf tq] g{mY bt
 Hqn \ê_t m XoktB Hm GN{dm{S int rf il Oæ
 Omgm bt{dm qitm OSu] Uuab gmvøt ifQft r.
 %o^_ntm gm.tm idQft r{i îVpat idQft rfB iql gmøtf bt{dm
 ú{Z{dmSi ú{Z{dmgmøtmTbt kñâff Sñb idQft rfB idTt îU
 ltmt Ztf{btt bttqn \êt{^3_m ,Xbtk dng{nt{Y^kjt3J

uf{Z{dm fcm Sdt{f ZiHmf tlutntS{jn{UYn btmt fS
g{m,{bt{dm obSznfl uk{cêm Hwf uf{f{YB

gmøtmubvf gl{f bt{dmSua K]tmú {fmKgmSYwi® UaftSm{b
int rBf int rfS{bESj ú@mGi%{fmKgmgnm.tnkxêúj m
Sm{iB OTt{fiQhîldm t fSn qtf tq g{m H{Ybifmt ij}
UâtSp ú@mGi%{f ú{f G{fSîi u uk{cêmHwf ú{f{Y GcX ltmt
ij{iY bt{dmqtf tq Hqn btmt O{bt}t S{mB bbyf GE uYn
S{ut2m gií îltt{f bt{dmqkSt Sjfyu lûS{p iZ{ q Sm
rfB OTt{fQîñStmt Ztf{bt btmt fSn u,Zwtfm tg{f
GueStEo îø{3 GN{dm iêtg{m ifubitXS etma
GqÊQfvbrv k{f S{nBXbwijt{U bt{dmS Okf SYWS(umK2m
ud{b int rf ltm kteê{k îit[t Itf OSZf Sb]t O
OTt{fQ OSI iêtg{m ltmt Ztf{bt îl bt,nbtt{Hlqm X
bwftf ltm ij{i{Yîl fSn Xoktg{mH{Y btmt uf{Z{dm{S îiu
k{f SmuYnB

XkSSd Ol gumqETêtfu]]Q{fO,îlKSmq EurZmfqg3 g{
OSZf ktžp St{ZS{kí OiE ktfuqSjt{iQ uböbt G
ltmt Zt{f btmt Hq,nbthm g{m{f{E,ufewi tq EgunbQB

btumS îkrtGt
PtiktKc St{mSoftn hêtuguunu]
Hl{qt{nof lKûqñ f#r%o^•

কুরআন এবং আদনি (পর্ব ২৪)

H k t r b t H n t Ā m H { f m q m H { n ' l k m t f ۞ H f t { b i { n f

“ f U m v { b S t { h m X d m î X f t r î b k t { d m { S î e t D S t f
O } t r { n t q t k t N S { f S u d { O m m g r q t l b t v S t t f u ^
r { i Z t r t G k B H m i q ũ r { n t G u b ũ S y G i % f B


g u 3 S H A Z f u b S T i { n m g t b t K ũ { f o ^ m r t { b H ÷ t A k a n k
î d o o x n t m T i m g • t m q k f O l ۞ { t H f t b H k t m T i w k { f g { • B H k t { d m
i b í k t f i t ^ i b t m u f m v { T O l ۞ u } H f t b î l f H k t { d m
î l t U t { b q i { X { f î i u o S t l í S m v B H g u f T i { m m S
î d T f B q O t { r m S u b u } u d { f l g t u S ^ t { f u q H I Q O m
u n u ũ { f f b w î S t { f t i q u b % g { f m T i m H h U t u f ^ t { f m k t u } { b k
d T n d t u n q h q t n a O i E O e m f m H { m G { f S T i m T i Z g t { i f B H g f t m
k { f r f { b t q t k t N r { n Q r b t o t î Z D { S i { , q ^ B d H g u f r
î o p S { l i t u n k { d m g t o t m d t f S T f K { j l t { i

O l ۞ ũ H f t b S b ۞ Q g { m o j t { i î l i t ^ i b t { S b y n e { m Y b t
H k t { d n { S i b k t f î S o t g } Q g u n ۞ b m U b S S y b q u S j t { i G z e t i f
S m { b q t r t l ê S { m B H g f t m k { f r b i l ũ g O l m ũ H k t r
H f t b u i { ۞ i p H k t { d m Z N f t u l n S { m { Y f

S c k , b H k t r ۞ H k t { d m { S , i n b ũ Y b t m o ^ { d n { S ۞ ũ f t m i { S
m Z - î d { i f O i E b t { b k w k f m ũ g l { f m q f T w r { i B ũ p f ũ œ - g a í
î S f f t O m k t r { T f H g f t m Z v i { f ۞ F , q k g u } H { S t { f t
H S u Ž S l i m G n i % o f B i m E H k O m : t m t H g f t { S o t
S { m b w { b X f B u b ũ H g f t { S H { m i u n ~ j t { i U • b w { b X f B O l
S t m { a u b u f H g f t { S ø u a { S m O l S u ^ f g u m u %
î b k , u k a n k { d m K g m S t h n { d m H u e g b ê H k t { d m q S { n m G g Y C
r { n Q O ũ k a b k a n k K f t r { S S u o ø b Q o u ö o t n v S { m î b t r

u:bv,fHktä Hkt{dm H{do Sm{Yf lt{b OI Äh
XtSuXSê îd{T Hkmt ietDStf ftîg{US BitB{x{O
uipfu] qiqk{fm ZN ktctf îUQ{hãÄmhtTmb dmîi O
mtZ- qtkHfSt{dmXtA UAI êZtrtGk lt uXm %m{tjw
i{n{YfHktr cufmîi {Smqi{Xf efvHmüntqvi êô ü{S
ZtrtG{k OSitm_w u{f bÿn O{f uZ tqt S m{w{S ibtktm
Zvi{f ST{ft iSSWg{tUS{m{Y{n?´îql iêuö K2,m{tB{i
Stra ZtrtG{kmiql OS km{bmGü btl Ob]tjftir îl, ufKpîq
btm{cufmZv{fmgk^ Hmk H{f{omSctjÿnlt{iB

îbkuf îSt{f mkiêuöiUt-iv Ztub lTf bt{dm Huegl
 SjtîSubgu{2mS Stuf :tmt ui{zm îXtT etDue{f îo
 Ähm lQwufli{b{fm etmt G l{tdm mgu{mTaubQ u^S
 mSk r{iB Ol uXmAf gumaubm qtøv lubrtqB ø
 gbf î^St{b gtm{imf{Bubf{dv gbf Yt•tQ Ol Hft
 OSu] KgStm{mTzdsGt{km UA{iêm Sct Kekt S
 Ol qtku{fSijfVz{fmbwtf HUm{bmZv{fmîw-- OiE
 dvVî%t{fvbt Hkt{dm k{f Sum{f ud{f{YfB

qi{o{pH{mt OSu] Stqu S lûmpfS ctt{NOft{b qmtqu
K{kutB ft r{-riQmHOSu] rtdq :tm qti Ê Bîql rtdq{b
mqktr  i{n{YfOû Hktrmdtyf- bui lûd SYs Kkû byn
e{mf b{i ubuf îqu]}{S GioÊB Gûnk{SfQrjîdK0tf
H{Ybtm gbfQ H{YB HkmTvdO H{U3Stuû OS]t
XkÊStm il g{• îdT{b gt,ûThBthi Wejmrûlet k+For
*Now: The Patterns of History and What They Reveal About the
Future* B Ol il{f întS lftf kumq c{]t îkûnS lûm Kg%gft
S{m{Ysfck,blûrtq Zfû lb qj ðt bt{dm fKQtgb{fm îgY{
îl Stma îqœ{nt îSK ST{ft uffMa, Šmî{b{gntrfrQu
GueS qkf e{mHuegbê û^tnStmvgus kt qj ðtmgbf Q Tw ±bl
qEVu]b r{iB

inTS OmgKggEtm]tf{b i l Omf{kmqt{c Z{w idQft±' g u s k t m t
OTf otqf,SuAwSbu{fmZ{N?¶OI S{um KQfmîdîX}t

S{m{YfB 2mmuK n IQkf StXê Hm gtst{bêm KGu
îlkf}H{-Yibkf]t{t{Sb{i HUtkv obtYvm £ {bl Si
r{i guskt Subgu2mB

Hkt¥HntkB

btumS îkrtGt
PtiktKc St{mSoftn hêtugu]nu]
HI{qt{notf lKîuf] ftc%an•

কুরআন এবং আদনি (পর্ব ২৬)

ĀnH{f qmū qtm%E H f t{b H k ti{ n{Y f

“îr ktfi qktZ îbtkmt îbtk{dm unh{S jf
îbtk{dmS OS iâö ic{S qy S{m{Yf Oi Eui btmic{S
btmquf{S qy S{m{Yf; Hm ui^tm S{m{YfZbt{dm
ic{S GUab gwp Qftrv ”

OI H f t{b OS uXmAf it^ibtm Sct H{YB OI i
il{St{ft krÊ StZ Sntmîð{3 GZ{Srat îltUt{i Bîj{i îdTf Hktr
btHntqk ktfiZtub{S Hritf S{unbuiñ{HYkt{dm qitl
îSin OSZf gwp Q OSZf ftrvîc{S ZD u{f{Yf Bbt{dmGAm bt
ic{S qAtf ZD, ûq{f{Yf Atf{dm H{qA uqAtf{f{E
Okuf S{n{Qm qk{f gwi vîntSqEâ dtD{f{Yf o ukunff
q{bm ob{Sm kt{[l ui{zîm ZKqEJfêtoí S{m Hm
obS ftUtd O qETêt u:œa r{f OS uib{fYtu
Hit{mt îi{• u:GcE ct fî unff BHmHZ{S g{m cû ft{b Stf
qtb uiunff înt{Sm itqB GcítÊ ZfqETêt îi{•
etnat Sm rf HUtqvobS Hq{b Hq{bl gwi v{b întSqEâ do
uiunff Ytu•{f It{iB ob jtptjtpv rtZtm HîStu]
krt{d{o Yu•{f uYu}{f H{YB O{dm ,ktâfî H{nf{Y
îUt{3mîi X3EOI îi X3&f uotn Zf{Ut~vm q>b r{f{Y îSin
OSZf gwp Q OSZf ftrvîc{SB GcX btmî cû ftmî{f O{qU{nf
HZ ic{S rtZtm iYm H{UB

O iêtggtmu] OSu] Ujv mîlUkAf Bm Hîgftmt SO Su]kt
Hgtbdy{b bw k{f r{nQ Omhnthn r{b gt{mGqtkN îSt{ft OS
GZtft ud{f Smt Hgftm ,OS{S mî Ygtm SO& V]ftm Z
OS uiotn gumaub qyu} Sm{b gt{mB rf{bt StZ
gumabmSct Hgu So ft{bQj t{f{Biy}m Sck îYt îhtD]t
gtû mi{f HY{• g{• bTf îq Zt{U]t{S îSF S{mîYt OS]tî`K
Q^Bîql î`K]t btmXngt{o kq H{nt•f bw{b bw{b Yt{f ItfB

îbkuf Hgftm OSu] îYt StZ îc{SQ ZD uf{b
 lE{muZ{b Om OSu]t{S kinfD Domino Effect, b{i Om
 SSb ftk rQft KuX ZâkuS qE y geometric progression) B

qktZui tfvmt O uipfu]kriêkumêKronaHw f îffB
 e f jtm b îc{S OS glí]S itEnt{d{o îi•t{b Hqtm
 Okf OS qE÷tkS jtlmtq ltrf qE{f kYa% ^ B mG cît Ê
 btmqt{c îdTtrQft Sub do Zf înt{SmOS Zf O Zv tawtm H÷tA
 r{iB itEnt{d{om mt^tVt{î^ Zub ûntfS Sb fm qE{
 Hq{nGbOi bt{dm kt{[gtDX Zf{S îq qE÷qk b S
 gtXiâ mS{bâS H{mfbw g to Z{fm qE{
 %^ întS{S H÷tA Sm{nTbtH{ntA iêuôm gu
 dtD{ntfbw Š•Zf Sck Zf glí]S uf{Z Gα%Zf Bkly
 ud{f 0%Zf înt{Sm S{b{Š Z{fimt qtuG{eê Hq{n
 bt{d% ^ îS H÷tA Sm{mEb f Y bmd{f fbw H{m %••
 Zf Zv tawtm qE÷uk b r{ HmH÷tA înt{SmqEâ dtD{ %•Ž
 ur{qi Sm{n îdTt lt{i Xtm fcm ud{f H÷tA iêu
 Ytu•{f lt{

btr{n Hkmt îdT{,bOgStjtm bvf glí]}{Sm omvm îc
 îiuôtEntu{dntS îql qE÷tkS jtlmt{qm itr{S gum
 u{f mktctf btr{n îj{i îdTf OS qOOS ktq it OS iYm g{
 qEâj ZâkuS rt{mi y îg{b îg{b îStctf u{f î^S{i jtm b îc{S
 lTf kt3 OSZf glí]S O jtlmtq uf{f itEntu{dntm
 r{f u,YonTf Olus uiotn qETêt]t Hkmt SoftfQ Hf

dvVîudf e{m økbtm kqfd HSD{• mtTtm gm l
 kiwnS qnSt{nm oû otnvinf HZ îj{Wg{•{YB bKû uqftm iif
 Hnvmotq{fmgbf V[] {YB unû ft{b SSb g{øl OSj qo• ûP{im
 qXftr{f{Y l uQ çj tUê- {k btm îi tStmk{bt gus kt{dmr^ {øg Q
 qtrtlê Stkft S{m i{q{Y B, HlZ mH hZ Z îtrb qtu m ft
 l{f{kf OiE îq€ud Hm{im uiujG GE{o ui{8tr
 OSqkf Ÿn ŸAtmQ GbbB qk Hm Zf OTf lt{nk otqS{dm
 û {; dtKdtK S{mû{8t{rmHœ n{YB Ol otqSm lW lW e{m

ZfU{am mö Xw{bpt{dTrnfKym GktfuiS GbêTtm
Vjftœnt üfkt{bm gktj tq idfB Ol Vjftœnt Subufb gyivm
îXrtn{Sgtj} u{b ctS{i BSAWQqi dSYmE r{fUyn îStctf

Ol HœfmqXftr{fUyn OSu} kt3 œm îc{SBHgtbdy}b OSS
GStqu S Qbw OSu} StZ îc{SBO q{i mE r{fUyn u{qc{nmOS
U•g•bt u{fB îqudf rbtotf ZZinb OS îi StmliuS uKûuqftm
mt^tf uf{Zm Ut{f Uêt{qtunf î`{niolâ befqntu{rkrf
dy}b OStZ qa xidup; b{i OTt{f idTtm uipf r{ btm
St{Zm YdxmSqtmv hnthnB btm îYt OSu} StZ
idfB iqTtf îc{S OSu} uiotn H{Ctnf îiUitf rfB
qmSt{mm gbgbV{V{}} ukqmm mBnSt{mV}ft GNtN
îd{om nœtueS întS{mSStlnuukH{rCtenv{f îf{k g•{b
KÊqtr îltUtfB OkfuS Ol Hœ{fm HDX H{ku
kêtu_klrfqSfuq{fm Vjft OTt{fT K{fk ZêtdaZ|fubS
dtu{b mîtf îf{k H{q Bkwf diytZIZlTf u{Zm Ut{f Uêt{qt
î`{n uduqknwbiîSKjti{bQgt{mî O Vjft îop gl Å g{m
keêSt{Xêm uX3{S id{n îd{iB Hkt{dm idfuCf
uXAt Smt S{ftZfB

H{kumStf SfS_í ft{k OS OntSt H{YB kêtqtXv
Utu• S{m S{S_í{fS ukuf] qkf nt{UB SfS_í
îlTt{Š^iYm H{U u\u]o dTndtm{dm qt{c %œtf
îktStuintrfBîqTtf îc{S quxb rf H{kunStm•tev btlwBHmîqTf
îc{Sl lövnt ft{k OSu} •tev m{•mZDrfBOqi dSYmE îStct
îc{S OmqXft%œ•qt{nm OuSn kt{qm î,Sitl{ufdfOgn u
umuff{tkm OS H{ku\m Sœfiqft{dm qo• Gujlt{fm
H{Ujt{U î]m îg{f ltf bTf H{kumSt uYn u\u]o
Ztf{b gt{unfo iturfvînóEjf or{mZf › tSS Q qâkyn
Gêt_tk{S î Otm S{m SfS{_í GbuSíb H÷ka S
G•o• ZY Smtm gumSoft ODrjlyYBqetœa OSu}b
StZ S{mfB ubuf OSu} îVt•t uf{f îim r{f or{m
întS{dm St{Y HUtK qbSîitb,îtgmgœD{QS u{d{ruf\
îqNmt Gujlt{fm gumSoft S{m{YB înuóE}f lti

if{k ubuf OI StZu] Sm{nfB gmudf qSt{n u
Hui{tm Sm{nt bt{dm îktStuintm ZN H{U îc{
iturfv S-b r{nfBu\u]omt SfSu{Zr{gOEqXtr{nt
H{kunStf kw\lfynB OI ukunwft kwiturfv gmib{b qtm id{o
u\u]o rtftdtm{dm ui {; qo• Sub{mte U{• îbt{n

Kg{mi uab V]ftœntmk{eêOSû] îltUq& H{YBœufmîXrtm id{n
îdQ,fZtubm jt{U-âmmXfStîdQfioOnl V]ftœ{ntm £
r{fuYn OS iêuöm îYt OSu] SâZmfc{(St eGmXatîl
uYn ft btm qtktn StZu]m gumaub OSqkf îS
Kdtrna œntmTpfu] ûpfœnt OTt{f îbkf Z umffBinEOTf
îc{S îoTtmr{uizpfkuS qEymûpfu]B O]t S-HœufS
Zvi{f S{ftU Sm{b gutr{nmjBYtgnoSu] StZ H{ku
ûP{imZD u{fuYnBkwf diytZmGûktû H. tûb Hmîiq{Am
K0tf Vû]{fuYnBÊekt3 OSZf gwp Qftmmqû nf îc{S gypmîStû
îStu] ktž{pm HUKkûf{JSYndtH{U G{Xft îql gc
qt{c Hgftm HntgXumb it HgftmîSt{ft iöb} iE{S idQft
Kgrt{mmHigftm îSt{ftt, Gcit Hgftm îSt{ft Sc
St{Zm gumaub gmibív{b GN{dm Zvi{f Okf Y
gt{m lt Hguf îq qkf SoftQBSmli{mrgkñsOIE
S•fcm Hft{b bHtntSvKgktî]{f{Yf btnøêS{mîdTiv

“ gû3 itSêr{nt gû3 i{œmk{bBbtmœS• kZi b Oi E
otTt HSt{o Ku0bB îq gtnfSbítm uf{dí{o
S{m’

ntqñktr ☸ Om qvmtr îc{S rO Su]ptv]ätt S{m Huk Hk
îop SmYBkdvtf urZñbmgiîntqñktr ☸ îqTt{f lqnt{km iv
igf SmmK{6{oêkwHi lif Kktlr☸ gt^t{ftm uq;tA î
kwHi ☸ îqTt{f igœnf OiEHqtd uf lmfmr ft{km%#vf
TtlmtZ îUt3vf OS iêuöma Hsub{ncfBbtbZçdfm ç
S(X)tf kdvtmîio SYwintS lqntk ra SmîntB OSulf OI dnû
Zthm îUt{3m Āftm gt{o i{q uYnB bTf btmt k
dy HSpâ Smib qøkr{nB OI iêuö uY{nf Kqtlid lif ¥

kø/Hi 𐎧 btD{S btD{dm kS an{pōtīf tō HkMa Zt
H{ntXftm OS glīt{f Kqtld lqntk ra Sm{nfB
qitA i 𐎧 {S qt{c S{mrtZmr{nfBbtDf tk qtd lif kytl B 𐎧 Q
lqntk ra Sm{nf Bi YmTt{f S gmi fv Āmfl tmūi {; l w Sm{b il{f
𐎧 orvd rfB qtd lif kVHl 𐎧 ū{nf Okf OSZf kqunk ltm
i 𐎧 g{mmtq 𐎧 i{nf ,ilqt{dmklyb HktrmHm 𐎧 iSD K{^YnB
qtd lif kytl Ong{mū{f Hq{nf qtd lif Ki tdr iSB 𐎧 QbTf l
lqntk ra S{mfB

h{n kdvftm înt{Smt O{S Ggm{İd dirK{ptlctS{h
¥dtJm qtd lif kytl Hmqtd lif Ki tdr Kftm qS{n kqunk r{f
ltf b{i îbt Hkt{dmQ btl” Smtm tĀm KtTbw ilu]{b
Ojt{il int r{f{Y

³ kø/Hi kdvftf btDm dtQftrm StZ Giêtrb mtT{f
uf{Zm ukof Xtun{f il{b ctS{nfB h{n OS qkf
Hfqtm{dmu JSh 𐎧 kqunk gwp Qkqunk ftn{b j {mK^nB

kø/H{im ukof :tmt kdvftf rOjtSck ZDntkv mt{•
uZm{bmj 𐎧 lqnt{km uju2 il ,k d Vtftic S 𐎧 m ū{zm
St{Y lqntk{S Yu•{f ,i 𐎧 Qfīb ū{f {N{fuYn iSin
înt{Sm S 𐎧 X\$ kø/Hi lif Kkl 𐎧 B

O]t Ztft qubêl, 𐎧 Fgftterê qtkciê Q S{X}tœ{nt ST
it Stm qt{c Sm{n bt St{Z in{U lt{iB Hguf
Hgf tmø 𐎧 ic{S ø 𐎧 bmSt{Zmgumab Q S{bt ūotn r{f il{b gt{m
qiqkf k{f mtT{if OiEc{İS QrtHkmt Ol uoø,tu]l
£ek3 OSZf ktž{pmg{ø Qgwi {S id{n idQft qdi...

btumS îkrtGt
PtIktKc St{mSoftn hêtuqunu]
Hl{qt{nof lK ūq 𐎧 %o^•

বাবর আহমাদ

বাবর আহমাদ

itimHrktd OSZf• iYmifqv ùjō kqunkB ৳ú üziêtg v
 ৳Mqit{dmü {; l৳ Om GEo urqt{i dvVíb k qkf u
 Strm Cvu ùjō kqunk ftUunSB

itim Hrk% d • Qf{nm îk kt{q n³_{f ZD ra S{mfB
 ‘IKufjtuqíu] Gínc{nS_S {S€onv ur{uq iGZtíft S\$mf
 î hbt{mm HU glíAK ufbtufqíu] GhOmî{aumftn
 S{Z Om Hlu] u_gt]í{k{³} StZ S{m{YfB

Š^ˆ<qt{nm u_{qc{Gêtiupñ î}{mtü ৳Znk HCCetíf btl
 n³_{fm itu• îc{S î hbtm rfB btDm Kgm otmv
 uflítbf {KtrfB guo îtōf ígē{ftmH{Ul btd Stf OiE
 S•t{im qt{c mō•mā qrr{mfuqSêtnun îmS{ _í_ HV
 OSI qt{c btD{S ktfuqSjt{i ntu b Smt rf OiE
 SmrfBYf ৳f gmbt{S îSt{ftGj {l tUY•tl kō idQft rfB

kō mgnm ৳ú guo SkSbt{dm gtoü Sbt{S dtfv S{m OSj
 Gj {l tU htl n Zkt îdf Bguo SkSbftm bt G•vStmS{nB îop gl Å
 Š^ˆˆˆ qt{nmkt{Xík{ tgun]f guo Š^ˆˆˆ qt{n î hbtmSt{n iti
 KgmfgEq otmunS rtknt Oi Eekíj t{i ntu b Smtmüpfj n³_{fm
 ‘nfêtn îSt]í GHÖ ZtStqY •vStm S{mB

Š^ˆˆ Qf{nmHUt l ৳m• qnSt{nmGŽ{m(e übSb‘Oó tu_otf
 Hlf Š^ˆˆ Om Gev{f n³_f îc{S btD{S Hitm
 rf‘BOó tu_otf Šffˆ Okf OSj Hlf îlTt{f l ৳m• üft
 Skt{al{]úîm îl{St{ft ftUumS{S OI HI{fm Gev{
 Smfb gt{mBl ৳m• dtui ,S% m‘^Om do{S itim Hrktd qM
 qkcíS uY{nfb

OI Xmk Sz x HmH{i{Umb\bt Hkm KgnZ Snt b gtun
qtl d Ãb\m Sc\fuluf btm Sc HkrK Srm Zvif ud{f
btm îql uiTêtb Kuö

³ufsfl Hkt{dm Sctæ{nt ic{,Su10f nHStarvf
jtiti{iUrvbudf ft Hkqnt Sctæ{ntphkkG{m
klyna SumHm bTfl Hkt{dm Sctæ{nmZlyiA r{i
GA{m St{am q,tntd\Sn S{m bwi qZv Q
StaiA'

বাসনা ও বিপর্যয়

ubmkl\{b HiwYmfmr SbS iab OSj qrv rtd\q mqlktr i{n,f

³Hkt ITf ZtGtb qyu} Sm{nf bTf ubuf uZim
gtu^{f in³d{T O{qt ZtGtb OiE -H Gtdbm Hm
lt Huk btDm Gueitqv{dmB ZUNZiibum uU{rfu
id{T O{nf OiE Hktr, iSgftm i•{-m, idgc
l £f{i -ilqO{b S{io Sm{io O{S Eio Sm{b lt
Smt dmStm btDm qil Sm{i B btmgm Hktr
ud{nf -SfTuigHgd Q GgYfC uZufq ud{f
gum{iu}b r{f il{bB ubuf ,uZim{mn iSQiOirE
id{T H{qt iql ZtGtb Q btm Gueitqv{dm ZN
S{m imBTuZiZvGt{b uh{m uU{f O{S uigd
GgYCfvf uZufq ud{f iVmt Gi%otf ig{nfB
Hktr{S in{Hhgftm i•{-m, Hguk jf Sum il
iSKI O{b S{iofSm{Gcité iq Ou] O•t{ftm
Smt dmSltrS nbtB

GbFgm Hktr uZimv,n³ZSrtQrHfQ OiE id{T
O{qt Omotû qkrltHuk OmGuei tq\dmZN ibumS{m} B
uZimvn ZtrtGt{km ud{S idT{nf OiE btm
jfESm ntbtIntubHuktâSin{nf³Hgftm i•{-m
og,cîl Om Sct £f{i OiU] ic{S itDXBb Xtl{i
btmgm HktrkZSrtGtdo ud{nf Stkft Q uintuq
gum{iu}b r{f il{b OiE uZiZvTt{S uh{mf
ltQB uZimvn iqTt{f iU{nfHhgftm{i•f{-m
og,cîSKI O ic{S itDXBb gtm{i

HgftmZiv SvZitGb Gj kTwtuS ZtrtGk ±OI S{um Ziti ig{
HgftmiZfm ud{S nø S fB lud Hguf Hktrm lito

HgftmZv f S} HmGgYCf yf Źu q :tm gāict{S b {i îqu} Hgftm
 ZN jt{nt nøaBSkGžpYC ঙ্গ GgYC S{mwtj f
 dtঐঐbyt ufmtg2tm Hg{if m ,GijCiv,-i ft, HgfZ{fm
 ui{ ,dO StS GŹis fbtOi EOnSk H{m G{fS ŹYwt ud{f ZtGt
 îVmBZv{f Oq{i mKgŹb Ź{dô S{mîl OSZf kw kf ZtGt{bm g
 H{Y uSftB

Oitmjtifw îStf Źu qœnt OSZf iêö btmZv{f îg{b Xf it
 jt{nti?{œ ad qAŹqAubŸ So`itu•ufmtgS Xwm Ttdê
 gtfy ðtkv StugS fZ{fm qTOnSkH{m G{fS ŹYwt ZtrtGk
 ŹAwOqi ud{f îVmBkwk{fm Zvi{f Oq{im Kgu,%œ q b Z
 ? Eqmg{c Gj kŹwŹftB

OZN G{fS qœfrv 𐤀 qm HrSt{hœl HŹbe{nt g•tm qk
 G{t{mStœbf qm Hn`HrSt,hœ ŽŠ`

“Oie îql udf Stuhm{dm Hœ{f,fiœf{œ,gi Smt
 ‘îbtkmt gtuî Zv{f HfC hwbîS{mYî Oie bt Kg{jtU
 S{m,{œbOi Ol ud{f îbtk{dmXrk nt ftSmotû{b j xpb
 Smt r{i Stra îbtkmt gŹi vni {œ GfœStnkœSj t{i GrEtmv
 uY{n Oie ufsf îb`tkmt GiteêB

Kktm uif Hn, HŹmirkkf Źf HKh OieG{Nm 𐤀 Ol
 Hftbu] Stfl K{k,TœS œ{ŹvqtkN TtQft îd{T Hfœb
 r{n bTfQB

Stkftm Gžqma ZtrtGt{km ud{S uf{f lt,fiB dOZN
 Hktrm Hž BrŹœXQbtr{n îbtkmtfthq{S Siœ Stkft GktN
 Smb îlkf]t lktk HœœStuSu btŹ H{Y HYwâ Źf kiwœS
 QOj K; b S{mYf i{n Zftltf, ³fth{qm ZN qi{X{f KgStr
 bt{S GktNBSmt

GbQilud Hktr{S ktN SmbŹœnX Hgkt{nm qt{c Sc
 infwOieHgf tmSiœ ltSm{b H{do îdf btmK{j tStZj S fB

lud HgftmSi Q H{do îdf qntnb ft g{• Vm{b K{^ g{• qntnb
Hdtf S fBlud HgftmSi Q SyabtmH{do îdf, btr{n Hgftm
qi{X{f uSf i-u] TmX S fBmHk{n km{f i{nf
< 'Š³bwk ST{ftl qubSt{nmmbtûQft GZf Sm{b gtn{i ft lbø a
ftltbwk j{t{nitt{qt bt îc{S TnBXudShgftmSi Q V{m
qntnb g{•b H{dô{iîdtfZ{d X{n ltfBlud HgftmSi Q
H{dôdf Gÿ%kwunk jtl{SîdT{b ftUf V{mi{q Hmk Sm{b îbt
K{^ X{n ltf OiE bt{S Sdnta Hk{tr{S Hguf btm
gt{ifB

GbQiû{ZmZîf{S û{f jtiw OiEû{ZI û{ZmûXnS îrtfB
Hktr lud Hgftm Kgm uintuqbtra{KgmKgim{tq qd
Hmt{km Kgm Hmtkbîm{rktî{dfîSt{ft OS}t Hmqêt
Okf rQftHgftmZN çus AtmüpfBKgmAwOkf StXw{límuÿ•tY
Hguí HktrmSub Gi teêQbtD{H{do qk{r mSub Kdtqv ctSt Gi %f
V{]b{i Ou] Hgftm HqG ?E{qm HntkbBH{fjotug
kžp{S Hktrmi âgt{muŽby S{mOiE•ÿ dtuf{-m iêtgt{m
S{mB

GgmudH{Suf qthe HktrmKgtqft Q btD{H{doqk{r mSub
k{ft{ltUv rQft q{1Q lud Hgftmnd ZQifGmYg{C
uZuf{q j{,mb{iltTowîrtfBStrna Oj OSj Ej nòa il, Hguf
ZtGt{bm g{c H{Yfôb kwig d{S HktrmSct Žma Smtf
HAunSbtmqt{c Hktrmud{S kŴîhm{b qtrtlê S{nB OSj i¥n
SXunb SctSînzvi{fm St{Y lbj,tHGmY{Zm bbb]tl
KgSt{mm Hm Hmtk Zvi{fm S{H{YmlbzN gbt{Cml
øubSntnBa

St{Zîr Hktrm gCm FiT Sm{if ft lTf Hgft{S uf
Ttdê Q îYD•t StQft gndmîltn Hm uSfZf îc{S c
îdQft rfb çFT Sm{if ft lud îd{Tf GNmt qad
Ytu•{f, ilnTowîrtf StmHlguf îbt îql ZtGt{bm g{c
lt Ob]t -SfTuf Hily il, îh{mobt uZimvn glíA
S{muY{nf il îSKI O{b S{io Sm{b qkcí r{i ftB

%o b{S m u i F e t r b k H h l P u f H Y q n t k i {n f, 3 c F S }
Q c {j i t U k t z p {S q i i o u o k t f H k t r m l T u d f S y e o u i e b
q k y b t {S H k t r m S t Y i c {S d x {m, i l k n t i d f k t r H n
A m H {f i, {n f

“O i E I T f u i g d k t z p {, S i q o H k S {d m o t t u S b i t
K g u } i t d 3 _ t f k t f G i % t f B S A w T f H k m t b t m K g m r {b
u i g d q u m, {f q i o k f j t {i X n t {h m t S S t f u i d f i q
u i g {d g {• H k t {S x m S u K 2 % ^ % o S @

r t q t f H n i e q i u m, f

3 i b t k t m K g m u i g d H g u b b r {n i q u V a t i S t {m f t i S f f t b u k
l t G g Y C , S q u Y r f {b t i b t k t m f t z t {b m S t m a O i E l t b u k
g Y C S m Y b t r f {b t i b t k t m ? E {q m S t m a

q i {o {p i u a i b, H i n Y u i f H u i i u m i Y f

3 i r H k d q A t f e f v r Q f t m i a g t {m T o w r {f t f t O i E d t u S t e
i a g t {m c F T v r {f t f t B c d o t m q k {f c F T S {n f t O i E q k y m
i e t g t {m H f C i S t {m t f t B S t m a • a i i l j t {i H a
k u t u m i b k u g m v o b r f c F F S } : t m S B u b n o e G Z i f
S m {b n o t f t l u d f t b u k g Y {C m u z u q {S b a U S m m o k b t
n t T i B i e l i n q t {c V a b u z u q {S q S m m o k b t n t T t O i E l t
i b t k t m K g m i t e o t k n S S m r {f {Y b t g n {f m q i f. S i X t
S m B

“Hm Žma Sm Hlfw Sctltf îq btDm SubgtnS.
H™tf S{m i{nuY{nf-S{Hulg{uPTguf îbt
dftnfdmk{eêqi{w~dftnD>gxmt HŠ%of@t@

Hktr Hlfw îS ç rtb j{mqat%Q qAtf ud{PUE{nf
Oœ{nt uhîQmfJteeêk ubuf btD{S g{mfBt bSDm
qAt{fmt Sta btdm{nditudg£TkkmîUEq r{f îUn
ubuf qi mSk îmt{U H÷tA r{nfB Om k{eê OS
îgtStktS• btm omv{mm øb%tf jøa Sm{b ntU
Ojt{il îgum{f îUnB btDm{bEiOif•Zfkt{Zm înt{S
O{S O{S btD{S iZîf SmnB îmtU qE÷ukb rQft
ltQft iE S{m udnB •tkvm îYtDft{X îmtU •v{
Ho tf btDm •v{SQ uluf uf{Zm Q •tkvm{bZN G
OI j{f qtktuZSjt{Smf{SbOb SYmg{mQHlfw
Y{nf iel òvn Oi ESb B

O S u d f b t D m - S { D m j t F n l q > S m { b f t i g { m , i S D { c
³ H m S b u d f O I c d i s t f X o l i c F q k f ? a p f r H g u f
H g f t m m { S i n { Y f f t O I S } i c { S H k t { d m k w w { b ? ' H l f w
O u f { f m t U t u l b r { f • v { S l i s { h n H { U S b u d f
H k m t H k t r m G ž r K g j j t U S { m u Y

btDm •v Zit{P•îniYm

Hlfw btD{S uZ{ q 3lm{nS b iYm e{m Hktr H
Ojt{i gm vøt ?S{m{Yf

btDm •v K2h iYm nGN aift{b H{Y HbmitYm
ltl îrtSftîSf kûpf r{ Omikftd ûn •^ Om G{fS Sk

Hlfw Sb2{min{nf, 3•^ iYm e{m HkHknb ûjftU S{muY
Hm k3iYm{ntubuf Hkt{dm gm vøtiâuft{fm Hktr{
ftuno Sm{b Hktm nsf lr{îBktm Jktf çiin r{f
ltQ GžbO r{f Hktrm SB{Y økt XtQ

GbFgmiYdf gmHlfw btDm îql ûHtuftS{mfi îq]tQ
uYn g{mtøjt{i OiE,ubf{bmG ž{tU Um îStf Ÿm u
ĂmH{S%Eqm• fE Hft{b H{Y

“Hm ŽmaHSfwmSçtlTf îq btDm SubgtnS{S H
S{m i{nuYHak çF} gçYHguf îbtnçft
k{eêqi{w~ dftn

Hktr bt'Dm çZiti îdf OiE, btDm QteAçf uhfBm{f
KgmAwbtDm ie{lí m ZNHktD HmZQ iudçBf

îr Hktrm g{çnSbiçdf e{m Hguf? StntilYtrgmDX
iYm do iYmaio iYm Hktrm Gž r îjtU S{m{Yf H
iYm ç{m

Sb iYm Hguf •tevfjt{i mîStbççmD{Ym Hguf gu
gunZf HmiEwEi{dmq Kg]tUS{çY? Sb iYm ççmç qi
Ttitm îT,{ççYX{f K2k gtfvf gçYÇmçYfîgtotS
g{mçYHhguf îdT{if Hguf lbudf StmtUt{m H{Yf
qkf e{m Hguf HktrmtuZ îjtU S{m{YfB Omg
qtr{q Hguf GN{dm St{Y Hktrm ZN Stmt{jtU

"ktžp Gioêl Gub ktššy Bt upxmt li,n%rœ k
 < œ @

Hgf tmi âgt{mH ktr mhtfqtntmKgmqAw ctÃf BI Tf Hgu Hgf tm
iCv{-m Subu] udf{S Gž r Q dft ft îj}{i ku{flítbf
Sm{i bTf Subu] kwâiHgu iâctGžji SmifBHI fwa lud btDm
Gi%tm iêtgt{m btDm m{[m St{Y Gž{ltb}{iSm{
Hgftm **St**uctS{b gt{m ktž{pm St{Y gumitm
Guj{ltU S mçib Ÿ•tç Tti{nm Sct jti fwlt Hgu îT{fYf,
îqqi GqtetmaSchgtt{f m Tt{f Hgu _ka S{m{YfB Hktr
Gž {rmi âgt{mSb r{b wTf wubuf Hgft{S H{mt îd{ifB

“ITf îbtk{dm SubgtnS îbtkp{S S rnf
 îbtk{dm{S Gioêl, BmES, urîm Gioð Hktm
 otu^ rfi S/ Atxmt lin% GE@

Hguflud qt{kên ü 2{b qi SYwru{qi S{mî b{i GAb Hgftm
StmtUt{mm itl{m lbudf îS{S{mtt{u^NS Ubg uîdAf
Hktrm St{Y O Gi %îc{S kuô XQftm Sct ft btl Hguî lûd
StmtUt{mm ^itY{mm St,t]tfr{n Hktrm St{Y StGtSt
H{U GAb iYmStmî tq Smî Kuô SAwî Hktr btmîXf dftnB
Hgftm lud q> Sm{b bîfîgh{Dm CSS{Y3 btDm St
Guj{ltU S fB btmgm îelî ekkô G fîq outbSffqt•t î

kf{S S{ite udf ২২ OnñHmktek It uí btmg(3mZN
S{muY{nf

“H uk H ktm îi df t Q H ktm øFT £ewH ktr m ú S] ú {i df
S m u”Y>q x m t | K%ŸŠŽ @

মন জুড়ানো মুহূর্ত

Hktr HIlt QftZtn ĀmH{f i{nf

“Gioē qhnStk r{f{Y kufUaB lmt uiff fe uf{Z{dm
qtnt{B>qxmHnKw kž\$ < %š @

OiE

“îbtkmtrbtqkxQ keêqimtrbHqm iêtgt{m l/itf
rQ OiE uifvbjt{i Hktrm&fKttr{Q>qxmt
itStnšš<•@

mqr i{n,f“ qntnb lqnt{kmTQ’ B

Hnukmt{Zmmqr{S Hktr gtDX Qftö qtnt{b
H{do dtf S{mtrY unYn OitE m k Kftrm Sub Hktrm
îc{S OS GqtktN Kgrtm qntnb{S ST{ftl Hkmt
ft îlqtnt{bm :tmt HkmgmHkSmS YS{tf g Subdtf
udu B îSfft Hkt{dm g{ø Hktr{S Sub,dft idC
qtnt{bm qtrftt{GêNStftSt{Zm kteê{kB imE qtnt
îdQftr{f{Yîlf Hkm Omktek KgSp r{b gtmBqntnb lqnt{km
OSj TQ ŒEt OSj hm dtf- îc{SQiiw ŒYwOj Hgftmq{c
îUt]t uizZU{bm ktrHStHktrUt{lt{Um kteêkB

qntnb{S Osj]t]lŒ Omqt{c bwft Smt Itf It ud{f
îl{Sftqkf Hktrm qt{c îltUt{ltU Sm{b gt{mfB
in{bf lud Hguf Hktrm qt{c, Sct{mngtXbfHdt
S f Hmlw Hgu Xf Hktr Hgftmq{c SctinŒ btr{n ĀmHf
g•w Bqntnb r{ntli by qkqêîc{Skw mgc Gur%btf SotuAB C
Hgft{S •u^, îdt{A S,mH%t îltUt{iB qtnt{bm kte
îl{St{ft uip{f Hktrm qtrtlê- Xts{lt lgyrmk{bft
œ - galîS{ftuipf Gcit mtGt it Stg{k{rb bvt ŒS{fttntn

qntnb Hgft{S Ÿ{ltU S{m îdf Hkîkfm qtnbtDmA m
St{Y ufmtgd Hwf%n îTtDZtiniB{tntatigq d{gnfng
Gcit GŸ%btf uSEitlQfmgtrunhf m Hq{b ig{m
îljtj iiti tmi {S gmk uj nbt fHwf if f, qntnb Q îbkuf Hktrm
Hwfg Q fmkteêkB Hktrm dfmktQ wdkfntSotA TQZ
g Q fmkteêkB qtnt{bm Kg Stumblmbtiôpg {bf lr{n
Hgft{S Om ZN dtk QidE btr{b uiuf{ftU Sm{b r{i

Hgftm qntnb{S k{f S f OK**bb**ITVt+Hgftm îVt•tr
ifq GobTf Hguf ft O{b X•**f b gtt**{mff Q **â** Sêirtm
Sm**b**B**SAW**Hguf l d O{Sjt{ntj{tî îdTt{ofttS{m, Subudf gum{t
S{m Suoøa, TdtfQ**â**Q ft Q lctlc gum**â**hîT **Qg**m fTm
S{m O{S i• Sm,{**b t c**{tî SîfdT{b gt{if îl StZu] S}q
OI îVt•tu]l OSqkf gumab r{f Hgftm **uiZN** OS
iteê îVt•tf jgtAumb r{f{YB ITfl, Hgufj m Hgftm Z
îTdk{b rtuZm ctS{f**W**Swingm{S gntt{b ITfl dnStm
g•{i Hguf Om ug{^ X•{b gtm{ifB

Gžjg Hgftm qntnb B Hgftm qntnb B Hgftm qntnb B Hgftm qntnb B
bTf îq]t{S m{k{btk{f r{iB Sck Sck qnt{bm ZN C
Sm Tw Suw k{f r{i Q wSm tqk{f kbtHdtf S m{efftZft
qntk{f{lt Ud{f gt^ Sm QkwT%HQ• ItQft uSEit iê^bt i
ôtuAm kt{[Q qntnb Hdtf Smt lbêtudB b{i Hg
G{fS îS}m btr{n Xnk S{ftZ{f mknk{b iHgftmqntnb iHgft{S
qtrtlê Sm{iB qntnb Hgft{S îd{û%GrAdybm m uS
ÿ,THotitd Q qtrqB Hm îSin bTfl Hgftm qntnb
rQ fmgumi{bí gmk Kg{jtUê uip{f gumab r{iB

H k t r q i t S t m i t f n f

Y b m t E e v { m Y { % o q t n t { o t A j t u d { S t n l t t b H d t f S
 b t r { n l H g u f o t u A g t { i f B H g f t m k f l u d q t m t u c
 Z U { b V m g S T t f , b t r { n O S } w k f u f O { S o t A S m b B H g f t m G u % o r
 k f { S j t i w O S S t g X { f m k { b t l t X t k X u d { f f t • t i d Q f t r {
 q u m { f i f Q f t m q t { c q t { c l , O S } w k f c i f { B O S } j t { t ,
 q t n t b H d t f S m t m H { U i q l q i S t z u E Y \$ { m O S } w o t A r { f
 i Y f B S { f t Z f c t S { n S t S y b S S t Z i q { m u i f , b t m g Y C m S y m
 S f B g u m g t u] S { m X w n H D X { • u f f Q S t g • g u
 i r t , S H g u u S Y w { a m k t [[u { Z { S u z Z U { b m k t u n { S m q t k { f K g % g f
 S m { b l t { f

- Hltf udlud lubk{eê îdQft,fbtmg mct{St
qtnb Hdt{fm K{6{oE K{^ dtD•tf
- YGr Hdt{fmgmqnt{bm%lf i{ql uSywSmS fB

- ITf Hguf uis A iite Smif Oi Ehm qntn{bmZN g(mgun
S-b r{,ibTf dtDu•{f qntnb £ S qBnt(b{m
Subu] St{Zm kt{[l{c} gumkta qkf uf{f
otmvukm SuqS Hu.Sjt{i SotA Gi%t{bl iSi
qntnb Hdtf S fB
- qntnb iop r{f iU{nI K{^,i0S wqkdu{f ft
qtn-tgmbiv uluSm Hdtf S fB

ITf Hguf Hgftm qntn{b SXwm qkf Q bWTKlud{I
Hgftm ZN qntnbQiml{d{n Hf{Cm øatnQft{iB qntn
dtDu•{f OS V\$t Stu]{f ud{bQ bTf Hguf ui®k
Hguf OS Qftö qntn{bm gm gmibiv Qft{öm Z
OiE Qftö rQft kt3 Hdtf S{m ihn{ifB qntnbmb
r{i lud O qntnb qtmZvif e{HmXS{t{bctiS pbftr{
O glit{f ig∈D{Y qntn{bm œ ,gHgismSQ{Yl{SttG
ui{ftd{fm iX{f iiuo ,dHkgufk{qtn{b iY{• idQft
jti{bQ gtm{if ftB Hm iq qk{fI Hgftm St{Y qtr
qin Y^tk iVt;tlmmk{ubt{^ ITf I Xp•TfIQft ItfB

আঁকড়ে ধরো সময়কে

qHn ntl n

%ogc mZflVrh bH G r{f,l\$đgc uđlfmñ bt
H{ntuSb <rđi Eogc btDuu fmQftmvqy S{mYf-
OEGiođ îbtkt{dmS{X}túy GkWB• GfAm îl dtf S{m Q
kwtSrf, Ž lt K2kt{S qbê k{f• SmX{ml Huk btD
ZN ŸUk S{m îd{it•qgŽtđđ îSK Stgíaê Sm
îig{mtrf{tB‘ Hm K2k uZufq{S ukc%k{f Sm
GuX{ml btm ZN Huk ŸUk S{m îd{it S{^tm
%%iE btm qađS{rtt{Z Hq{ilTf îq gubb
r{i ZtrtGt%kS-Bktmdty- £ewgc ũ{dó Sm %<Hm
ufsfl Huk gmStn Q lrs%đm ktiubr Sđ dm{S
qbSí S{m; %đufubYA rbjitđvêb SK bt{b S{io
Sm{i, %Žl ukcā{mg S{mQkWhunfîu

îS Kktlft uif Ttnt{hm rt{b ufkíkjt{i ,uq{kítubb
q{ ৷৷ bt{S Kktlftmíc{S ৷{f ৷{f köw S{mîdfBkõtmG{f S
kqunk dtq dtqv{S ubuf Ojt{il GbêtXt{mm rtb îc{
lt{dm Ÿmøt îdQftm ZNt îbSkmuYunfîitSttîU3B
HiwtSmbt{dmS ৷{f köw S{mul{bfBHiwtS{mmi titîY{nmSt{Z
GitS r{f i{n ৷Mi{tnbuk Ol ÷ih dtqœnt{S ৷{f ৷{f HZtd
S{m ud{ ৳ 0\$dm{S îbtktm St{Y îm{T ud{nQ
৷YSt{Z Hq{i B

HiwtSrn ৷ bTf lnt itit{S i{n ৷iY{ktnHuk îbt£ewHktrm
qt{c qtøtÊ gtQftm Hotf Okf]t SmuYB

Hktr ৷ Subudf Okf S{bt Ÿ{ltU Hkt{dmSAmk{f
Hkmt ৳f iqœntn{ ৷ ৷l? Hkmt SvS{mi [wîitîl Ol StZjI
Hkt{dm ZtGt{b ltQf?tm{bktg,tœOn fZtu} S{ml Hkmt
ZtGt{b îl{b gtmb ৷ îbftivHtZ{dm Okf OS iêuør
i{n{Yfl mt^t îc{S uf ৳\$DO ৳tuYm _tn qmt{ftm
ZtGt{b dtuTn r{f{Yf Hm Hkmt îZ{fuY îql g
qk^ œftr kthu ৷{f ৷iSîn OSj blytbíÃÃm{S ggu f
SumfBHmS{btîntSl ftZtG{b dtuTn r{f{Yf dtqköw SntmZNit
iCvkmö gaîdQftm ZN

îS{tftjt{nStZ{Sl ST{ft K{gøt Sm{if ftB îrtS ft
O{f ৷,tSub qtnt{bm g{m G{NurKtng3OSjwî}{f
îdQ,fitt rtuk ৷ Sct intB Gcit îSt{StSmî Cvmkw ga
৷{f bt{S köw Sm îS{tftjt{nStZ{Sl îYt] jt,i{Sfma îq]tl
r{b gt{m Hgftm ৷Ztq, ৷Htgftm ZtGtb gtQftm
Hunkmt,iHufTmt{bm ZN StZ Sm{b îlf q{ tX ft
qkf{S HDS{• e fB

îdu m{ fl tQ fntH { U l B

জেল পালানো

StmtUt{mm S{St~ ic{S rHCEfmuuHfE}g Kugrtff H{Y
Hgu I Tf Tw bTfI Omil {St{ftu} S{ftUSm{b gt{mf

%o

Sck Kgrtrf{u}AmHf g•tB Om kteê{k Hktr Hgft{S
ic{S iimS{mu{f OS G7w _k{a uf{f il{b gt{mfB ST{f
Hgft{S uf{f lt{if nø îStu} iYm H{Um ufFo
uizXmtXm ZD îffufB ST{ft uf{f ltf rtZtm iY
l{W ltmHgftmH{Ugvi v{b O{qU{nf BST{ftub{ Hgft{S Vunf
îdTt{fiivkwnf d Oml Wbk{f r{i Hgu ilf qtrtit{kt{[l
itq Sm{Yf ST{ft ubuf Hgft{S uf{f ltf H{mSu
ZtrtGt{km uXm%otfv StmtUtmB ST{ftZtrnt iUfYnf
g{mm îSt{ft OS qkfB Hguf rf{bt, chS{ifm ui
Hdtn{bm St{fWftf{S{fttiêtum†tmKgf{ld}itfIB ifl
îSt{ft uku_ft it ktfitueStmB iqTt{f SS{fnotmø
ih{mobtUaB Hm Stfol Hktr Hgft{S btDm OST
OiE iaift Sm{if btDm Ykrtf ktrt.êB

Š

u:bvf Kgtfu} r{ Hgftm uf{Zm, Gb}t{bHgft{fm
Žyb{b Ā{ntfB uh{m ltf, gbDXYmYm{H{USEit bti
g{m il{St{ft qk{fB uh{m ltf, Hgftm{furi{f
Gcit îql ud{f îludf Hktr Hgft{S lqnt{km H{nt
VymHYf HgftmSck qAtt Z{Dmud{f, Hgftm Hf{Cm Q çF
knk ice{ntuSABb u{f Hh{qtq Sm{if ft ŽyXna S{mST{ft
in{if ,ftlo lud Ok{ft Hktr ltSYWHgftmj t{Uêun{T
îm{T{Yf bt uf{f Su Sm{if ftB

(

bvf Kgtf r{ Hgftmjupēb X{nltQft Softm Gqvk ZU{
uXna S{m îdTwtft jtiwH t, Sv r{i lud Hguf Hm ST{f

ic{S kŵ r{b ftgt{nf? l u H UtkvStnl kŵ gtf btr{n Svr{i? l u d
H{mt ubf iYm îZ{n ctS{b rf btr{ñ j 6ipj ê{ib rŵ v
j ti ftH gft{S øu{SmZ{N r{nQ kŵ m•td îd{i B

কল্পনার ডানা মেলে

কালো মেঘ

Hktr gui3 ÃmH{f i{nf

“ITf limt inq“Hktm SubgtnS Hkt{S idTt
S{mHgú kly{S Zvf dff S{mf”B ubuf jrf pnf
uiztq Sm ft {l Huk bti{nk{2m,g“Uimêl
b{i ÆevHktmðdf{S gurbØ SmtmZN..” >qxi mSt,m
ŠŽ^ @

Hf{bm ituS GE{o iuaib r{f bYHStu i{m| tr
OSu] ufdoif iduT{f btm ðdf{S SotA Sm{nfb
bt{b uiztq Sm{bfB Hguf q{bêm Kgm H{Yf OiB
- Ol iê{t{m uf{Z{S Hz^ Smtm ZN ST{ft ST{ft
gt{m Hktrm gø îc{S îSt{ft ufdoif idTtmB lu
Gžji S{rnf{n KlV{mcl mSHbqtnb g{• Hktrm St{Y
S f Hgft{S ufdoif idTt{bB btmgm Ztftnt ud
ud{S btStfB StmtiCv OS jtl btm Guj bt iaift

“Huk Hrkt St{Y OSudf OSu] ufdoif idT{b Xt
u{ZmJkt{f S Ym ci nbt Gžji SmYntkBHuk Ztftnt u{f HSt{om
ud{S btStntkB Huk Hktrm qyQmf S b f qrt^ S m O
T& uiotn St{nt ikV{S StmtUt{mm ud{S iê{f
uimtj i{QT{b jftfSB ev{m ev{m ikV]t O{q Stmt
îrt,SOj îl kf ev{mev{mO{qu n Hitmev{mev{mOS}wgmX{nQl tfB
ikV]tm YtftQ H{^ H{^ KetQ r{f jtf BtrHktrm S{f
in{Y btktm Gi%ot lbl Ttmtg gntnSu%ubSlib jfE
îrtS ftf,iOmîc{S u{y H{YlBîql St{nt ikVîl kf Xmb{nm
ZN StmtUtmu}{S îY{f, i{t m{tbg gntk f n Q f u X m %ot f
Subu] S{ }m g{ml •u^ H{YB Hktrf S f m S{f} m{ rft{
•u^ H{YB Gioêl S{ }m q{t{qnt•lú t m{H{YCE • Ž @

OSu] S} ø{}t •u^{S gmt^ Sm{b gt{m ftB,mtb
Omg{m OSu] îjtm H{Y OiE mt{bm GESTmbk G

জালা

lif‘Kkt ic{S iu anq i{nf“kln{km H{S jf ,Sm
Stma bt H{ntm îX{fQ ±b Uub”B Hq ku Sfk îg
qrvr B GN OS ia“kt{kh{Y{S jf ,SmdQ îq Stuh
rfB Stma btm OiE Hktrm kt{B HSk{trvgrdît îfl

qrvr kqunk QGNtN rtdq {ciab OSu] Vjftic{S Hkm Zf{b
gtu S kurnt OSitm qtJc îS lKwufm Qj l d/t
Sm{ntB qtJd l uYufnd ZtGt{bm Yq Eittu) do
OSZfB uiXt{mm St^U•tf bt{dm ৯% Sns{mfm
³îr Hktr Hguf lud bt{S ukcêti{dvoti{S GEfS{
udf OiE btm Vm{Sl btm”S iiraiftS{trfvgundfbiv{b
Huk îql kurnt{S GE Gî%otjfdjtr{TdDmQ in{bt
³qtJ{dm øH Hkt{S ”Bq SSintm îq btm V{mm K
Åftm gto ud{f ltQftm qkf bt{b g{• ItfB h{r
gumab rfB

OSitm n³_{fm OS StmtUt{OS Kunk j jlt pitmîQr
qntb Hdtf Sm{nfBiqn]tUn Tw îYt] Oi Ebt{Si E dnZt im
Okfjt{i uqZdtr Sm{bSK{dnZt Tw{n btmqtk{f uqZdtm
%ot{f dmZt X{n Hq{iB îql jtl TtQft dtQft îo
St{Y mtT{nf lt{b qnt{b iêtnvbm dV Vqç{fnlt Sutf{j
gt{mB btm qnt{b qkf OS GubStf Stmtmøv
îq P jtl{S Stcftnb Gi%tf îdTn OiE l t S{m g{m dnZt
Okfj t{i Tw{nt l t{b S{mctntœnt îql j tl {fmZtff tkt{Z uf g{• B
KgmAwîq btmi• St{nt l < tb îkt•tfti]wuf{f uqZdt{rm %otf
dt{ntBîq jtl qntb Hdtfnb Gi%tf ctStq{1Qm v Tw ,j t{i
ctnti tqfœnt btmrt{b bvn îdQftmZN btuld ul{b ctSnBîql jtl
qntnr j ftS{miql Gi%tbl uqZdtf îU{nfBSrm]mi Wmîbtföt
ftS{mi Wmgt{o ktctin{Tl îql uqZdtf jtl øHrShk{trf

bvk Zt{ft Ol ঐ Sý t{i H ktmSub Gü XtmS{mY Q H ktmqnt{b
iêtVtb Vu]}f{YB îr H ktr O mtrgtb îjô{pd tiQ l jt
Srm{dm {k Wf iql Srmv mî âgt{mGü {ltU Sm{nf B uAwql Srmv
uf{Zmpîdîbt •vStm ,Sk{ñt fîq StmtiCv jtl{S îdt
S{m XnnB jtl} H ktrfm St{Y humftd SmntkB u
îd{T îf{Bf

OSct i{n îop Sm{b ft Sm{bl OSu] jftfS çV
OSu] Sêtui{f] P Srmvm u^S gt{fm Kg{ml g
uXÊStm Q StGtStu] £ S{m îdfB qi StmtiCv
Sm{b ntUn Svr{f{YBGN Srmv mî btmSt{Y Wf bt{S î“ Xtm
£l{f Gâçm{H S{mrtqgtbt{n ú{f ltfBîio SYwdf gmîql Srmv
ÿ%o r{f St{Z uh{m H{q BqinHm iSYStm qnt{b
iêtVtb V]qf afB îop rQft Hm Srmv{dmjtl{f mîG
çH Siwr{b Ol çl ù Vjftmkt{[mTwGo qkfl in{UynB

“klñ{kmçH{Sj f SmîSfft ufsf l bt H{ntm îc{S
îi{U Hqkt{f îg}BDH{r lttS çkvr

সম্মান ও মর্যাদার পথ

OSZf Sui,i{krfzjibt SvOS]B{mîTZmîl OS ú{k{pîT{f
îf{? SSbg{ø, SêTS]tqqk uböbt H•tdf ft S{m îSh
GZîf Sm{b”çt{m ft

lktk Hotuh i{n{YSK bbuckbtm GueStmv ,r{b g
lbudf ft îq gm{Buøb rf

îr Stm,tîçv îdTwbîbt Sv îc{S Hgu? Sumt Ut{mm îd
îj d Sm{b gtm{n Hgu îdTb îg{bf Hgu Twbw SYwZqfic{S
iu b Ttitm, gffBvçtktuZSiStftSt]t Ol îbt Xtm
ktžpœ{nt Oqi uf{GfdXiâuîXtm udi{q Oœ{nt îS
Hq{i ftB

l t l î r t , S g t f r t m u S A w H g u Q S { m i , b { i G N m t î l T t i t m T t f
H g u f l t , t t f T t i t m î q € j k l u t ê m n Z t Z { Q m g B { d m S g t { n Q
î Z t { } , f i t S f t H g u f î j t U S { m f q f t f H , m l t k i c t { d m
G N m t i u • d i H m g t m u i u f k { f Q O l k l i t g t n b { t i m t
f t B H g u Q V w f B S A w H g u V w f o t u A { b , î S f t H g u f î b t Z t {
H g f t m O V { k m S u b d t f S t m U { n m i t l { n m S t { m n b î Z { U q t n b H d t f
î c { S Q î i u o B q t k t u Z S b t H g u f Q { i g t b t f H S k m m f
î h { m o b t { d m u b S { m c S m t m k t e ê { k B H m î q { n m i t
g t f H k t r m i q l q i i t C t m l t m u S f t H k t r m H K u n f t i t i E w l t { d m { S
i C v S m t r { f { Y O Z N î l b t m t : v { f m K g m G] n B
S { m f B H g u f u S { f u f { f H k t r m f { Z Q f Z v f Q b q a {
k { n B H g u Z v { f m g t b o e n t g w { f u { f Z t G { b m g c { S H { n t u S b
S m { Y f B H k t r i { n f

“ u f s f l H k t r u i z t q v { d m Z v i f Q q a d ÷ f S {
Z t G t { b m u B u f k d f y o r b t t Q , i t % % % % @

O S Z f H u n k { n , f ³ k r t f î b t î f d H . k l f d t q k Q m T { b j f { S
Z f S { m H m S } { S S t e b y n î f B d t k l t l î r t S g u m { o t e S m
b t m t S O k f S l u b t k l y e r f , b i Q î S f t k l y e m i g f t n t { b
O S i t m X w u { b r { i , S A w t { d m S c t H m S t Z o e n t S u b ? u b r { b
c t S { i i t m E i t m B

প্রাচীর

f i v e i { n , “ l q n t k G g u m u X b G i % o t Q i E O u j u G u m
G i % o t f u h { m l j l t t { i i b t £ r { f u Y G n b Q i G g u m u X { b m Z
Y T i n B i W u m k u n k @

œ m t i t G g u m u X b O m i n O S u j i b e m T i t œ m t i t l t m t
g t n { f m S t m { a u f { Z { d m H g f Z { f m S t { Y G g u m u X

O S Z f q t r t u Y { n f u l u f S t f b t m u i f f i v e O m i S
k Z u n { q H q O S f m j f t u Y u f i q l q t r t { u e î d T { b f t î g { f

fiv Tim uf{f Ztf{b gtm qrtftm iYt] iY{nu] kt
iU{YB bt b{v{S idT{b iU{nf Q u,Z³bw iSfj{nf
gYC B H Zvf ibtkmg{bmqt{c Stj{i, Hm iq Zvuib ct
Gi%bl ibtktmklyêirtS ftuS bwk iel ien{i Oi EîdT{b XtQ u Xt
udi{q ZtGt{bm Subu] dmZtf ibtktm iY{n ibtk
ibtktmZN bt Tm imT{Y iqlqtrtwi: bvf u] ii{Y u fB
in{nf³b{i ibtktm ZN”BtIGNi qtr uZ{ q Sm{nf
³Ojt S £ewOl iêö m ZN ftuS Hkt{dm ?Z N Q [ltZ
in{nf³ibtkkt{dm qir B ZN Q

Ou] Okf q S Str Sturfv u btmitnS g{bm q rturf u{nf
klyêmkte k B Ongn Q u u iel óv u{nf Bbtr{n iql i êö mgunab
Sv r{i il uSft btm :vf gtn d Str b{vjt u U{ffq Autg
Q gumit{mm q? Int d { d Y q Stmti Cv{dm ,Sct
btmgm Q Hktrm HSS{ny{b idtp, iú ü ftk{bm udf i
Hgftm OSI iq € j t Hgêufr fbtuS{f idT{if Hgftm g
ktžpænt ZtG{bmdn Zt Tm dt {f H{Y Hgftm ZN

জীবন দিয়ে কেনা

Hktr ÃmH{f,i{nf

“ufsfI Hktr uiztqv{dm Zvif Q qad ÷f S{
ZtGt{bm ðiækñj}btQ,itr %%% @

OSZf întS lud OSu] Stg• GN OSZ{fm St{Y
ûetunb kñêûæ S{midf, bTf îætm St{Y Stg• ig∈D{Y
îql înf{df qaG r{f ItfB lud Kjf gøI O o{bí
Stg{•mkñêg{mûetunb îSt{ftqk{f gumote Smî, bt{bQ Stg•u]
uiu÷ r{f îU{Y i{nl e{m îfQft r{litB fmgmf bqTafG
ui{÷btm uS Hmêig{fæm Kgm obít{mtg Smtm
ct{SKdtrma,•îg uS in{b gt{m îl Stg•u] £?it{m
GcitVwbltQ fmqkf Ou] gm?Gîpiæt ftB înf{df qaG
îU{Y OTf î÷bt îljt{i l t bt iêirtm Sm{b gt{mE
bt mtTg{tðmgm{b gt{m fktm{b gt{m, uiu÷ Sm{b, gt{n
StK{S ud{fQ ud{b gt{mfB O]tb0TfTwb Sðm
gt{mfB

îr iCv Hktr uS Hgftm H.t Hgftm qfub?b H{U
b{i îSf Hguf OTf î÷btm Kgm obít{HtktrSm{
HgftmH.tû{fItTw SmmGæStmm,Tf, b{i îSf Hguf in{Y
StmtUñmHuf{ îbt bu•Vu• S{m Z?GQbSicX{HugYtm
kTktftfîîSfft ubuf îbt Hgftm H.t uS{fIturf{{if{Y
lud Hgft{S ZtG{b îSm{amgñiubû Sÿwlf iCvS{mm{Tf?

ubû îbt Hgft{S ú{f ItTw Smmøkbt m{Tf, îSfft ZtGt{bm
ûûk{fubû HgftmZtf ktn S{f ú{f{Yf lbgñIBHmHgûl îbt
Subudf GAb q{bmitm S{m,OHkæHdñS{qñYf g{
gumXtun,bbS{dm g{c It{dm Hguf Gž r S{m{Y
orvd,UqpbêitdvUa QHgûlûa îbt Hktrm St{Y îX{f

ubuf Hgft{S fivUa Q K{kuTb ubf d{nm g{c g
îSf HZ Hguî Güj {ltUSmîYf ITf Hktr HgftmçH SiwS{mîYf
Q Hgft{S qmn gc ñduw{H{gYuf it^uiSI Hgftm
Hktän b{m uiuînkîfi iudfusb, èltÃHktr btDm G vSt
Sm{if ft OiE Hgftm S{}}m uiufkf ud{bQ iêcí r

$$H_k \text{ tr } \tilde{A}_m H \{f, i\} n f$$

“kuf întS{dmZN OTf Q Ů qkf H{quî îl, îq Hktrm
Žma Oi Eîl qbêGi bvaîrf{fYbtm qf W Gifb r{i? Oi E
gxi îl{dmŮS Ůbti îdftr{fU n bt{dmk{bîlf btmt ,ft rf
i¥Stn Gub÷tA r{f îU{n lt{dm ædf Su^f r
bt{dm GueStE B bxtm q St d %dŽ @

Hm{im OS iicJfk jâukôh{mm uq;tA ufnB lt3
SYwf H{Uîc{Sîq btm K}[S jk{{mgtuf Q Ttitm ud{f k
lt3tm ZN S-b SmuY{ntB Omgm îq ufZ rt{b
Xtug{f OSudf lt3t Hmd SmnB K]u] îqlrZD ic
uYn OiE SSTfftt{knt 8fB

It3tmSYwdf gmiql iicJf k jw knt[[OS G7w itnmgtr•
Hui{tm Sm{ntB gtrXftSubnBgrG•enigt{fmSt{Y YftB
k jxmivS Ol enj YftTQZ ig{fl iq uq; tA uñ OTt{f i{q
SYwaZunf if QfItSBiq K] ic{S if{k K]j{S iu{f Omg tœ{nt
iîD{ue} îlf Ou] îStctQ Xgn{mBQngmtuAmOS VlwudB
SAwGoøagmVwic{S K{^l iq rbitSBSX&uŽfQHb{ mqt{c
Hui{tm Sñb{mt K]u] îlTt{f ctStm Sct iqTt{f i
nth ud{f K^Qmtgîmq gtUk{pOmudSdS YWtWy S{mk]j
TQ{b ntU{ntB K]jt îl £ewbtm qh{mm dmStum uZuf
iî•tu {nt bîmîfE întSu]m iîD{X ctStm qi qcn b
itDetB K{]m qt{c qt{c-dîQJ{tfmHmTtQffvf Q G
rtum{rBQJt{il S{fS V\$t îgum{f îUnB iîcJf iê
kunft r{f TQ{YB iq i]mîgn btmomvøwtf ij{Wg•{Y Subu]
nñû® blytf Stbm SAwXum{S î_{S î_{SQ iq K]j]mîS{fft
qt•toYgn ftBqi Tt{f TQZ îdT{nt SAwK]mîS{fttuX• îfl îbt
îflB H{mt S{fS V\$t gm btm Gi%ot iotXfvf

r b t o t f k t c t f r t b u d { f i { i o g • { q t i w i n t i i D c t S t m H m
 î S { t f t H o t î f i B Z v { f m i o p u F z t q b à U S m i O T f £ e w S Y w k { f m
 i ê t g t m B î q î] m g t u n b t m Z t f î i u m { f l t { B Z v
 u d î q u S A w i t i { n t k m { b l T f b T f i Y t f t m i { X k b y e r { n T t m g r f
 f t B i ¥ S { f i U S t f U u { f î q î q l Y t f t u { X i g e d i n t î l T t { f î q
 S c k i t m V u k { f g { • Y n O i E î q T t { f î g t D { Y l t f r t m t { n t B

O S] v g m b t m ¥ D u h n i n t B i q î Z { U K { ^ î d T { n t b t m K] u } u ^ S b t m
 d t D • t { f t H f { C m H u b o { l ê S t & t f r t u m { f , î q u X
 ³ î r H k t r f i b u k t m n i H m b w k H k t m i t C t ”

q r v k q u n { k i u a b O S j r t d { q m t q n k t r i { n f , “ H k t r b t D m i t C
 b t Q i t { b P î n t { S m i u i X t o f r f î l k j x { b K] r t u n f
 î h { n u n O i E b t T w î g { f H f { C m H u b o { l ê u X E s t m S { m i { n Q { ^
 “ î r H k t r H u k î b t k t m i H m b w k H k t m ” i t C t

î r S t m t i C v H g u f î S f g S m X f U p u n t i M o ö S k t { a m
 G j t ? u k c ê t G u j j { w t u k f j w Z t f U f c t S ? G N S t { m ? î d t {
 r { b g t { m H g f t m i C v { - m î g Y { f n S A w i t i { S u f i t i t Z t { f i
 u Z { q S f H u k u S H k t m { S m b g u i { ; u U { f g t g Q
 S m t î c { S u f i t f g H g u f G y v n i t S ê K t , m a T S u r S u Y
 î q] t G { N m î d t p f u Y g u î S t f G y n d y ê K g j t U S m u { n f ,
 î q] t u S { t f t g u m X f u i _ t {] m k t k n t u Y n f t u S î q]
 u Y { n f l T f H g u l t S b j t i r t m k u S Y w i j t U S m u { n f i t g f
 S { m u Y p n T f f u S î S K p • I M S { m H g f ? { S i h f B f u q {
 H g u f u k c ê t G g i t { d m G u j { l t U S { m f l T f H g u f r t
 î l œ { n t m S c t O q i G u j { l t U S i H g u i n t i z b { g t m i t
 î l H k t r b t H n t b t D m G q v k d f t f H g f O l S g i r C w e t f O
 r t u Z m S { m Y f î l f H g u b t Q i t r S { m a d f { S e w k y u { b g t { m i î q l
 q i G g m t e î c { S î l œ { n t { b H g u f . B u f F q { C { r î d t p v

r f { b t H g S t f t G q b S i k w b i g t g S { m Y , r f { b t H g u f , n u b
 r f { b t H g f t m l t S m { Y k t u] m r g t { b t u k g o f î l q b K
 r m t { f t î n t S u i b t o i S t f t i ê t g t m f f B H k t r m u d { S u

Hktrm St{Y btQiHrgfSnGAm}tTm e f, îXt{Tm gtuf{
îY{• udfB Hguf bt{S Hgftm HmktHguft{idT{if î
HktrbtHntHgftm btQtf îql iêö mîXfQ îiω qAw îl
k jx{b btmK} Tz îg{fnBY

শাইখুল ইসলাম ইমাম ইবন
আইমিয়াহ رحمہ اللہ

আইখুল ইসলাম ইমাম ইবন আইমিয়াহ

৳Ywktžp{S gunXf Sunif idQftmZN btmf tk gum-Xgō t l l{c}, f f
 imE btmt iîD{X H{Yf bt{dbrê tG q CkitEN SS tžn St
 lqnt{km lubrt{q Okfl OS GqtethT w l qē tk d tū r{nf
 Hddvf Hrkt d lifu k f t rBubuf uY{nf OStet{m
 H{n,k OSZf kZbturd Oi E OSZf kZbturdB btDGrq tktN tf Q
 S tmqt{c l ō r{fYh btDurhijivSbt Hm qbê; iHhnm Oq t t q
 b{SGN qS{nm ic{S Hntdt S{m i d f Bnuubiu f; OS
 Źrt{d ifby w f{Yf, _tA H ū ū dzt{qm; uiwi ŹS n•tl{f
 unO r{f{Yf OiE qÊ St{Z H{do Q GqÊ St{Z uf
 S{m{YfB Hs{lím u iŹff t Q t p{f t B b t n l n{km XXít ic
 uimb mtT{b Hgm{r n tulf ū OluKftr{S Kgrtm ud{f{Yf
 k nê tf ū Bti, ltm: t m H{Zt Kf tr KgSb r{ B b ū r{b ig{m{nf
 k qunk{dmæ d{fmTiwSt{YmOSZf B

৳AwçFTZfS l ū rtq Ol, Kftrm G]n H%ot j t p r i f q Q d {T
 Jpítulb r{f GNtN H{nk GE iŪtD t r m u k i Q; upZ•l d m
 S{mfB ltm g u g m b a t t {S uko{mm StmtUt{m Gi; r
 il{b q E ū u X ū t e t m uko{mm StmtUt{m ctStStnvt
 StmtUt{mm ;bt Q ufFq bt{S gto Stu]}f ub
 jtl{dm St{Y Q q v{dm S t t p t d u x q m i æ n ū p t ū y w
 ū S O ū ū æ n t {b h ū K{^YBøktvnb t Sb í i ê g m t f a {b f m Sub
 j t {nti tqt l b æ ū l t OSZf k q u n {k m i i ū } ê r Q f t K ū ū , i q œ { n t t l D m
 kt{[gumnuø b r f B

StmtUt{m ic{SQ Kuf , Ā l m t H t q v g n { l r f X f t O S i m {b f
 i n T t {n ū S t t z Q Giêtrb mt{TfB h{n OSqkf bt{S
 idQft iE S{m idQft r f B b {i Ÿ{ltU iS{• u
 b t f u k r n e t k {b t k t ž p {d m c t k t {f t l t f u f B K f t r m k t
 t u n {f i, ū ū ū ū H{Zt q S n i t e t G u b ÷ k S{m H g f d
 X{n{YB

পত্র ০১: মায়ের কাছে ইবন আইমিয়্যাহর ৷ চিঠি

OI uXu^{b b{unGuif%tf Smtm ZN kt{fm St{B økt
:v{fm •b{SibnDkt{fm StY îc{S dx{mb nDSAt{m St
iêtÃnbt OI uXu^{b SSto ig{f{Y

uiqukkturn mrktufm mtrvk

O g3 HktmuføftQ uSfbk kt{fmDgSH{Mdlif
btlukfêtrm g3B btkDtm Qgm qv,kSøvfU AnQip uâ
S f OiE btD{S Hktrm uSf itCt{dHk vøftunStf %o

HqqtntkWntl Ãk Qft mrktbwrtur Qft itntStbw qSn SoEqt krt
Hktrm ,Znbfqk^ SoEqtm dtivdtm Hktr Yt•t l
îS{ftlnt r îflubuf l S{bêS uip{fm Kgm btkHnttftB
btDitCtQm qn fi vdmîktrm Oi Ek2tSv dml ktk îopfi vknf {dm
Qgm mrkb ipía S fB

ufFq{,CHktrm brB gumqv k btDîrS{tfqitop{lêfn
Hktm GhwA Gž {rmZN nt{Tt£Sumft Zfttl; øH Sum îlf
ubuf Hkt{dm Qgm H{mt îiuo dft ipía S{mf

k,tHgftm ufsfl GZtG b êA Z um S b{mH2 Hktm
Gi%tfB OI StZu] ft Smt r{nZvH knt bctumk{JtkQ
r{bBHguf îbt ZH{ufk îbt ST{ftl Hgftm StY îc{S
XtlufB lud gtuTm _tftf jm ,Sb{imbK SmbtkB\$Awl{bt
btlukfêtr îl HZ Hgft,mbtSnt{Ø Sîftl Stma H{YB H
kqunk Kf trmqtku S gum%b Uj vnj t{i û{i Xt Sm,{ btr{n Huk
ufusb Hlguf Hktm qt{c u:k,bH S m{Bf{ftHuY iqTt
Hguf îc{S îl{b in{bfB Hukm Q{TntQf %øtfvjti îc{
i{n uffb Sum ufB ime Huk Hktrm St{Y îX{fu
qu^S g{cm qEtf îdfB Hm Hukfthkty% bStmYZ{H

œ H Sum B 'HHu 6 u m ubuf îlf btDm mrk{bm Ytft
itS qi kqunk{S î{S m{Tf, Hkt{dm qitl{S ufmtg{d mt{T

HktrbtHntHktm Z{N btS m, chfkb Q urdtft{bm o
îl Oj t{î T m id{if btHuk SoftQ Sm{b gtunufB btmg{mQ H
Sbêrl Hgftm St{Y qhml{S mTtmtfk XZAtg{• X{nuY
Hkt{S lud ST{ft Ÿ{ltU idQft rf îl Hgftm St
GNÎS{fttStZbtr{n Huk ufu:ietf in{it Hgftm St{
:v{fm Sk Z mv uipf it îStf œufttQftStHzu{S
jti{bQ gtum ftB b{i OTfStnO uSpZOb}tHntdr
îl bt îY{• Huk Hq{bîStnOukmîY{• X{n Hqtn
kt{[qtku S Q iêuöUb œuē, nOThœftKrg{f%b iêuör
qtøvB btm† bt Zt{(M mt G žre{tii ff tS

Huk Hgft{S Gž{mtēHSm{itufîh nqjt{i Hkt'rhm St{
Sm{b ctĀf bt{S inwîlf uū dft S{mHkt{dmZN qi {Xf K2k
gcu] ufeítumb S{m îdfB îS fSttku, buū lqiaSYwtfv
Zt{ff Hm Hkmftt EZ tQ fE ubufl qH mld b kntfnd i n
Gqrtf SYwîCtBHktrmmtqœ i{n{Yf

“l qubTtm Sm OiE Hktrm htfqntf Tw rQft Hdk
qAt{fm ZN OS Hf{Cm uipfB Hm lu^Ttmt îY
Hktrm htfqntf GTw rQft Hdk qAt{fm ZN œj fUm
uip}fB

¹ li{f btlukfêtrSSu bb: tDmD H üdtmi ægt{m_tA H üdtmGj {l tU bYnBOSq{
otlTkwf dHiwtrm“li{f btluk'f æfckAiē S, {œrtetma œubm Ho {tt{fnt{b îit
r{f{Yl Guj{ltU{S îSF S{m Kftrm kt{[uhbfr OiE ui_tu{f ĩbum
uig{dm Ho{b îit[t{ft, rQSYH{nkur{qbit KgnKftr{S dSuf{d dœftm
dtu fm {fB b udtîY{+Hq{niêuöUdtu fgtn{K dtuq fnttT{f{f{b KgnAwotDm
H.gøqkci{œm f{Z {œu^Skt{œnu e SH{fB

² otI হামিদ আলফাকি এই হাদীস সম্পর্কে বলেছেন যে আত-তিরমিযী থেকে এটি বর্ণিত হয়েছে, হাদিসটি হাসান গারীব। আহমাদ থেকেও এটি বর্ণিত হয়েছে, আবু ইয়া'লা এবং আল-হাকিমের মতে এর ইসনাদ সহীহ। (আল-‘উকুদ উদ-দুররিয়াহ, পৃ: ২৫৭)

ú s f l k a t u m i ê q t f v b t m G c í S u • î S t m t t n f j G f % o t f î f .
O i E Ÿ { l t U i { Ÿ H i t m l t 3 t H n d S { n B H k t { d m G i % t Q O k f , k t [g { c
î Y { • X { n H k t i t n f H m O l ú p f Ÿ O b] t l œ b m î l b t i Ÿ { f
i n { b g t m t H k t m q t { r e ê t o n t i Q f t h m Ÿ f e b t l k t ú k t r ,
u f s f l H k t r Y S t t o u ö i t ø k b t î f l B

g u m { o { p , i i n q i t t m î Y t } Q i • q i t l { S H k t m Q i t e t k
S u b { , i a i v i t E i Q H f . v Z f { d m { b e { S m S t { Y O S O S
H k t m q t n t k î g ∈ Q f t m q t n t k W f r B Ā k Q f t m k t b w t u r Q f t
i t m t S t b w

q S n S o t E l k t r n B k w f d 𐤀𐤁𐤃𐤄 , b t D m g u m i t m O 𐤀𐤁𐤃𐤄 Q a g m t i t {
H k t r n 𐤀𐤁𐤃𐤄 m r k b Q o t u A i u p í b î r t S

পত্র ০২: ছাত্র ও ভাইদের উদ্দেশ্যে লেখা চিঠি

l k t k l i { f b t l u k f @ m O l u X u ^ u] d t { k { ... b a y % 3 f d b
j t l { d m K { 6 { o ê î n T t

o t l T w l q n t k U { n f q Ê S t { Z H { d o O i E G q Ê S t { Z u f { p {
S b V S B b t d S u b k t ž { p m G S y k j t { n i t t q t G U t e w ; t O i E H ž L
î d { T U Y W H u n k J p í t g m t f a r { f u k o { m m Ÿ n b t f { S b
î b t { n O i E p • I M S { m b t D { S S t m t i C v S m t f B
b t l u k r f e b t { d m S u b S { ^ t m b t î d T t f u f u S E i t b t {
S u b { o t e î f Q f t m Ÿ { l t U q { 1 Q ø k t S { m u d { f {
u X u ^ u] î n T t B H k m t î d T { b, g t l t O t U X ø k t b v S b t m
X k Ê S t m q k l f B

u i q u k k t u t r d n f m t r v k

q u b, ê d i i t u e S S o E q t m î l t U, ê u O S k t { S u l d t k t g m. t m
d t f S { m { Y f O i E G U t e g t u & b ê u d { f { Y f l t H k t
S m { b O i E b t m l i t d t { b G u i X î n S { f t t S u l m U % E b i l b l
S u b S b i i ê g t n { f i e l i o v n r { b i t e ê S f m { O S u i j e
d t u, f l t S } G { g ø t • t { C ê m q k f î i u o g t a f S m
H { d o u d { f { Y f B H k t r i { n f

“Huk lud ktžp{S OSitm Hktm mrk{bm •td
O i E g { m { S t { f t S t m { a l u d b t b t m S t Y î
b t r { n î q u m o Q G S y r { f g { B H i t m î S t { F t d N
b t { S x o í S m t m g m l u d b t { S H u k G ž { r m
S m, t l b T f î q i n { b £ S { n i t m D H k t m î c { S q i
u i g d u q i b î S { }, (i H u q { m î q G o { b l î l k f K Ê h w
r { f K { b k u f q r { Z l H i t m G r E S t u A w t m { f l t f
g m k i e l i e t n O a E S { f n S H k n S n m l r { î q q i
î n t, S l t { d m Z { N n f { Y H k t m ø k t Q k r t g m. t m B x x m t
¥ d % o % o % o % o @

îr Hktm jtl{f tkmt îbt Ztf, îuîHkâfb qkw ubuf
 Okf OS iċtġkġnS Gž r S{îrh{Yž r ubuf qtetma
 îqufS{dmqZna S{mm{Tf btmita{S qkO SmmZN btm
 :vf{S uiZfv \$HttmVZntr QftnHŽtîkSt ouöotnv Sm
 OiE uHġ Q îUtk⁹.uufuk⁹bb ktžp{dm Ggd% Smtm
 îc{S KÊqtumb udSuf{díoft GST]êjt{i Sktuab
 ktžp{S qbê îit{tf qdigmr{f{Y OiE btm HrnqYĞtr Qftn
 ZtkHr Om g{c uh{m O{q{YB îbtkt{dm îZ{f mt
 œ - gâifvb r{n kqunk{dmædf{S OS Smt OiEbt{dmXQftmkt{[
 q ub qyu} SmtBiġmff Hktä

“îbtkmt Hkttfātnt{f S S{mt OiE O uf{dí{om H
 uf{Z{dm keêStm qaSî qE{’otbqxmS{rġnftQ
 ‘Hfht,n• % @

“îbtkmt qitl uk{n Hktrm muo{S oö S{m HD
 ST{ft gm◁m uiu G qġfnttfHġn, lk%âf @

“îbtkmt ST{ft{bt{dmîlkfîtt{dm StkYrm
 gø îc{S Yġ} ufdoi{f Hqtm gmQ btmt uiujG
 uijö r{f g{•{Y OiE uf{Z{dm k{eê ftft em
 qy S{n{YB qxmt H{n, lk%âf @

OSljt,{iYGrmk⁹ti œntmOSu] r{n tġq⁹tr Om HžUbêB
 OIZNkqunk Oiab OSu] qrvr rtdv{qHDrġnY SbS
 iuaîrġ⁹ i{n{Yf

⁹ bnd uiXtm Q gmiġbnd{StunkōCmm V]ftm Sub uf{dí Smt r{f{YB
 uū Hgtbdy{b gmvb QotūStOru {nf, bctug Om kteê{k OSau]Stumġ⁹Snê
 H{ntuSb S{m OiErbQ ġnfOS QġfUf gumġb ntj S{mġgġiSTiftV{]ufB

⁴ li{f btlukfâr bt{dmHrnwîdH QfġrhmSt ur{q{i K{kT S{m{YfB

“Hktr îbtk{dmKgmubfj Stm qAwr fB Sckb ITf
 îbtkmt btDm litdb Sm OiE btDm qt{c StK
 ubvfj ITf îbtkmqS{n ukunbj{î Hktrmm wdyj t{î
 HDS{• e{mt OiE{SgumftrQ OiE bbfj
 ITf îbtkmt jt{nt otqS{dm gmtkoî dtQ It
 îbtk{dm iêtgt{m dtu}f-StO S{m{YfB

OYt,tZtuf d uif ۞ QiE li{f‘Kt۞, Itmt uYHafk
 qtrtbt{dm îc{S,iHkibmich ۞ i{n{Yf

“Hktr P iêkK n S f îl HktrmSctîot{f OiE
 GN{dm St{Y bt îg€D{Y îdf,BtQmf]itr\$bl gt
 uf{Z tfyGfrit ltm St{Y îq tf, îg€D€Yöud{
 t{fmitrS G(gøt GueS tfvubfj Zûq kqunk{dm
 ædf{S gum£; S{mB lTmtZNitHAKutm Sjt{i StZ
 SmotqSiUî{dm KQftho æduf-jtm OaE Smt
 kqunk{dmqt{c Ztkbi; ctSt B

OI fvub S{ft{Um iêtgt{m iêuöUb Gi%tf, îc{S
 Huk Xtl ft HkîStfZkMunk SS{œGci tGSSt{œøub ^
 îrtSB Qsrj kqunk{dmZNI S{lZêb{i Hkt{dmqr{ltUv Q
 gumuXb jtl{dm ZN HmQ ui{opjt{i S{ltZêB btr
 qtiê^ îrtSmS{tfu]IHuk XtlîSfft btmt qftf Q w;tm
 i-b, ktžp ubfu] îwaYStfTQ Siêw alGAUíblrQiSZf
 quS kZbturd uluf btm qu^S lZubgm,pmf, Stbn{áb
 OSZf _tA kZbturd ulugma,prf b{i btmj vnmZN øktStOrf
 OiEbbfîwa a{nOSZf gtgBbbfîwa a{Sí Huk Hktrm S
 Stcíft Sum îlf Hktr S{fnsHøtK S OiE ituS q
 kqunk{dmQøktS{nf B

৫ Oj øktmOSj krÊdytA OiEOj £ek3 Okfl OSZf u:tf iêö Sdof Snjb gt{mf uluf
 q{Crtbvbjtqj{dmiv gwptž÷{k Hf2 Snjb îg{nfYfB

Y b m t E n j w S { n Y O i E K g { m t o f w b m G z q n a S { m i H k m i b t { d m
q t { c H m Q j t { n t i B r l t u n d Q S r h i u k b t { d m q a { S i Z
i n { i " O i i a o j w S { n Y O i E O i i e u o l t b t m S m t K u X
S { m , u G c i t o t f { T m o u b m Z N O r B e u o S a t t n f v S t m
j t l { f m t o u b ^ , i q f e Y n t H u k o k t , H s m u t m f t O q i S o
i { n H u k b t { d m Q o k t S m u Y f t B

i b t k t { d m O j t Q i Z { f , n H t F m t K O X S G g m { S q r { l t u U
Z N q S { n O S u 3 H m g f i n M { S f t q k { f m i X { f H Z H k t
g m { m m q r { l t U v r Q f t Z u m r { f g { • { Y B Y b m t
G g m e b t m i S { n Y b t m Z N b t { d m o u q t e f S m i j w r i B q b e O i i l ,
o l k v k { f m b w f t r { n t l r t { b m , N t O { S G g m { S g u m { t m
O i E O Q q b e i l S Y k f n t E e k 3 S u ^ f j t { i V p t k t Z t m k t e e { k
S m t q d i i S { ^ t n b t b T f l G z q n a v l u d b t k u n k { d m k t {
j t { n i t t q t f w ; t m S m i b q o k i { n S b y k t f r f B i S { f t k w k f i l f G N
k v k f { S q t r t l e S m i b S y a b t f t S { n B H k t { d m i S Y w t l l u d G b v b
H k t { d m { S G i t S { m Q m t t H S t { d m S t { Y u h { m O { d
b t { d m k l i t d t H Z H { m t K G v b r { f { Y B H m , i b t k
J k t f d t m { d m k u f f n j o i i t l t i u o f b t { f m Q f t q Q f t q t { b l r { f
c t { S B H k t r , i { n f

“G i { o { p k t z p l b t i u r f i S f { F r q { C { r i q k t z p O S
l t { n k Q O f b H k r t f S m t m g u m a t k q a { S i O S t A
H k t r b t n t k f u t h S g w p k f u t h S f t m v k o u n S g w p
k o u n S f t m { d m O H k t f { b m d t y f - G i { r n t m Z { N S { ^ t m
o t u i d { i f O i E k u k f g w p k u k f f t m { d m K g m H k t f { b m
d t y f - g t n { f j w ~ u m Z { N o k t g m i o r { i f u f F q { C { r

৬ u u q d i b d t { k { ... G i % f n b b t m i q l _ t b y a Q q r { l t u { d m S u b u { d o S { n Y f l t m O i
u b t f t d y b t m g u n x f i d f u f O i E b t { d m o t f { T m S a t t n d o q { f l u f l B v u d n a f b t { d m
S m { b { p e f S { n Y f O i E O S l q t { c b t { d m S u b b t m i S t f Q T m t g G z j u i f l O i S t n a u u
b t { d m o k t S { m u d { f { Y f B O m g u n i b i u u b t { d m K g l u j t i q f t f S { n i O i E b t { d m S H k t r m
Z N l j i t n i t t { q f B

Hktr {Hnt OStA øktovn Q gmk dftn~~W~~ >qxmt Hn
Hrlt,i<< •Š•<@

Okfu \$b i•titi r{f{Y Oi Ejw iit{tiΨ r{f{^, îqœ{nt jt{ntn
ZNJ Hktr i{nf

“ltmt O fiv gumitm qa{Sí ukcêbt~~g~~ngitd u
îbt uYn îbtk{dmnd~~O~~Suipfu] îbtkmt îbtk.
ZN Tmtg îj{imEt bt r{ îbtk{dm ZN O
Snêta Sndm k{eê Subu~~h~~]wêa ôtrîlS{m{Y {q
bb]w ãdtm hn gHm bt{dm k{eê îl qi{X{f iu
St{Z G Eo ra, St{m{Z{N HltiQ ~~nf~~Sf{iYBG
>qxmtf~~h~~Š~~CE~~%o @

ltmt Hktm qt{c G,NHjukS~~pm~~{dm økt S{m ud{f
Hktrm rü f},S~~t~~nm{tYîlf Hktrm St{Y Hk~~Q~~itb~~S~~dm
økt S{m îd{ifB btmt lub{ibHktr~~S~~{mietf bt{dm
S{ftU Smt r{iB lbt~~h~~nkj~~h~~mpZ~~S~~eNidt îdQftr{btb{i
Huk qitl{S eNidt ubtk îSfftOl jvnmkt{[Hkt{dmSnêa uub
H{Y çufft OiE^৮ Bl~~SA~~WpSh{SoEt HktrmZN Oi EHktrm
htfqntm kt{[Snêta qEtf Smt KulX~~bd~~bn uuf~~S~~bC
qrvr OiE ltmStjZ{St~~h~~metNitd OiE S~~g~~OE~~h~~itUêB
SAW~~tm~~Tmg StZ S{m Hkmt Hktr{S iun ubuf îlf bt{
S{m îdfB

bct,ugtCtm rü OiE H,k~~q~~im Hktrm ltm Gev{f O
iêgt{mbtmhtfqntl ~~X~~tAB

^৭ jw iit{tiΨ in{b OT{f intr{f{Y lktk li{f btlukfêtrmjt\$ic~~1~~\$%iêgf Smt OiE
bnd qt{c^৮ B~~N~~nk{H~~g~~uSm HXm{am SctB

^৮ Snêa in{b ubi iit{t{ f u dHbv{dmîUktrvbn ent Oi ESS~~b~~ qbêS ktz{pmSt{Y
Kg %o tgf Smt,ml tOli p{f~~h~~tnj~~q~~êe{mV{}}{YB

Hkt{dm l. (unbrnt jvnl tQ ft KuX B Vjftf HiwSm Hq
uq6' OmOSU uq; t{Ami âgt{mÃñH{f Hftb ftun rfBHiw
iSr k f f uq; tA uf{fuY{nf ubuf ukqbtr lif
ST{ft qtrtlê Sm{if fltu g f HquY{nfB Om
'Hlo Om iêtgt{mG g k d e Y • titm qt{c Ol ukqb
uY{, nS AwHktr i{nf,


“îbtk{dmk{eêl tnt K kl fdt Q H u S StXW mGueStny b m t
 îlf Sqk ft T,tj t mlt H Zf{S Gjti ^{S OiE
 Hktrmg{c urZnbStny{dm{S uSyw îd{i ftBbt{dmøkt Smt
 KuXb OdiE ÷u] K{gøt Smt KuXbB îbtkmt uS
 îl Hktr îbtk{dm{S ØklHkSr{møktogymk
 S atkE x m f m Š OŠ Š @

Ol H f t b f t u n r i t m g m H i w S { m m S u b + f t u n } ^ { 3 } G i o e l H k t r m
o g c H u k X t l H k t r H k t { S } B H k i t w S n u k e t G g i t { d m
u o S t h n o O m u o O m g n k k b t r { S q t r l e S m b Y w I f B

“ir kuf Ua îbtkkt{dm k{eê îl •vf ek,î G u X S muh{m
Hktr Okf qh dtf qy Smif, lt{dm{S jttbntt q{if
Oie btmt b{trdtq S Bjttmt kanktf{dm Sub uiff fe
r{i Oie St{hm{dm Sub S{^tm r{i uBztdtmt Hk
Sm{i Oie Stftubm...tm Stmvm ubm...t{m jvb r
Hktrm G-ž bruf lt{Sdtl S{m BHktr Stxwtdf Stm
krt tf Bîbtkkt{dmi Ewîbthktr btdm qn Oi Ekufi G-ltmt
ftktSt{fk, St{Sb îdf Oie uifeB HrbtDttmt Hk
mqn Oi Eûztqvdm Si Ew{g ra S{m btmtl Hktrm dn
Oie btmtl Busiž/mvhtkuf • • G-Ž @

ᵛ Ih ű rn m q l w r Om • H l o t q b v { m i ê t g t { m v f k m ű { d m u k c 6 t g i t { d m
S u r f v B

Q f tH ntl Ãk q qtn tk Qft ntr kt b wtr B

O i E q S n S o E q t H k u t u n f q N u i { z u n b o G u A g Q m r k b
i u b i r t S H k t { d m i f b t k w f t d  O m K g m B

পত্র ০৩: সঙ্গীদের উদ্দেশ্যে লেখা চিঠি

H{rótuFtrStmtUtm îc{S q{œêdîmôMfK n lqnt{km
uXu^

O uXu^{b ubuf btm q v{dm{S Hktrm ud{S u
k{fuf{io Smtm ZN ftqvrt ud{f{YfB


gm k S atkf nHktk £ SmuY

“Go u{f mk{eâ îbtktmktunS îbtk{S Okf ŸYwîd{i f îl,
bvk Q{b Tavr{f l{f i B x x mt H,d ‘çç@

çufft Q HuTmt{b Hktr Hktm, Huk dîmôMfK n lqnt{km
XtIOlStmtUt{m Huk OS gm k Y{T HuY lt H{L
krtf Hktr btDm StXw{lîm dmZt Hktm ZNm So^
Ol Gž r îSinkt3 btmtl îjtU Sm{b gtm{i ltmt
btQrvd{S KgnuZ Sm{b îg{m{Y OiE ltmZqntj S
ltînt{Smt HStæøt S{m‘l nJkbf Oie, fîq Hm
K{2Zftm Sct îbtk{dm Huk i{n îStînt{b kgtf Si
ûztq S{m OiEækt3 quS Kgtf btm litdb Sm{nl Oæ{nt n
Smt qdiB i-b Oæ{nt gm k økbtitf Q klîtmq aG
Heêtu.S St bt Hm t{fm iurFSStoB

OSotlTin{b,f³kt{[kt{[Huk uf{Zm HfC îd{T
ZtGtbvmtQ îlf jtUêitf lud btmt” BKH{noStIg{b
in{b,f³Okf ŸYwîd{i f îl, H{YlTf‘l nk Q Jktf Hktm ædf{S H
jtuq{f îdfB çufft Stînt{Gž n St{nm Gž {rm b{ktf f
Ol knbæntm Sct j GBm qæ btl uintn{S, i{f buintn
Hkt{dm{S •u^ dtl Qlîf btm Bm

fvmq înt{Smt jnqntg btm kt{[•u^ îTtD Zm Sv
Hktbthnti{n,f

“in Hkmt HuY lqnt{km uh bTmtt{bpm Kkgnm
Hkt{dmfivkntf d  Hfvb :v{fm, Kk f frd mb tu g

l i m r t v { k i n d T t { f t g { c , m u l k i g n q u b ê S t { m m u i z t q v
O i E S T i f t l k o u n S u { n f f t B

b c t u g k t ž p i • l ç j i b t { Q n G q y u } S b i t - H k t r i { n f

“ H u k H S t o r i v Q g i b k t n t m q t k { f O i H k t f b i g o
S { m u , Y o t k F g m b t m t O { S i r f S m { b G • v S t m
O { b j v r k n t S A w k t ž p b t i r f S m B u s f l i q Z t { n k -
G B > q x m t H n , H r t S @

ÿ b m t E l t m t H , k b t D m S q b h n ê S t O Q u i Z f v b i t u r f
b t { d m r ç r e b t Q , i t G ž { o t X f t B H m b t l r { O i H k t v r f m
O S S { - m d y t u t g f Q b t D ø k t S t c i f t m O S u k { o n B

“ i b t k t { d m k t i d r { f O S Z f , G b O i b t D m l i t d { b m u d {
i q t Z t r { f c t S m i E t { b y D ø k t S t c i f t q x S m t
h u q n t E % @

S t { Z I H { d o g t n f O i E u f { p e i c { S d x { m c t S t n t
b t Q r v { d m G E o B I T S { t f H i k C r t m b t Q r v d : t m t G ž r S
O i E H k t r m K g m b t m g a i u z t q Q H % c t { S b T f H k t r Q b t { S m
S { m f b t { S ÿ T Q H f C d t f S { m f O i E b t { S s
u i g m v b t { f m t u o m S j f S b m d m a d f { S t q S { m i f f
H k t r i { n , { M f m t O S u d e { S f D m q b ê { S G • v S t m , S { m b t

“ T i w o v l H u k S t { h m { d m k { f j v b m q t m S m i ” > q x m t H { n
l k m , t f % • @

O S l j t { i O S u] q r v r r t u d { q g t Q f t l t f

“ ç { j i t U b t { t m n t d t { m g Z t n v ç { j i t U b t { t m n t
u d n t { k m g Z t n B ç j f U b t { d m l t m i n t S i d T t { f t i g t o t { S m
g Z t n v O i E ç j f U b t { d m l t m i t r t u m i g t o t { S m g Z t n B b t m

Kgm Hgubb îrtS S}îhmluadd SoTtfQ uig{d g{•
b{iSTîft îlf îmrtil f'tBgtf

lTf Hktrm lîimrtv{îS kûí:tm otq{ft r{fYñ ubuf
i{nuY,{nf

“îbtkmt lt{S Hktrmtq{Eovdtm b{t{SQ Huk
Sjt{ijf Sm{GcX îbtkmt Hktrmtq{c GN{dm
omvS Sm{b jflg{tOnfiêtgt{m‘HktrîSt{ft
Sktag3 îbtk{dm St{(O Gt%tfufîbtk,m)tl i{nt
Hkt{dm O Kj f d{nm k{eê îStf dnu] çuff
ufmtg2ure SGriynt l u îbtk{dmSYWZft ct{SB
x xmt H’rH H Ž •%@

OZ{NI lktk HkksîntS{S i{nuydnfbtktm uiz
qu^S r{f, ltt{Sn îbtktm StK{S jf”BGMsAwSub ft
Hkn ltkqunkm mqnktrm uf{díó Gžltfv, S{trmbctm S
Subdtf gt{i Hktrm O Hftb Gžqt{m

“bwk çsAt S{mtf{ ufsfl Hktr Hkt{dm q{t{c H{Y
>qx m-tb HQit OE^@

Hkmt G{fSitm îd{TuY OiH Ktg d mZqS{cm Hktr uY
ubuf ĀmH{f i{n{Yf uOUE btS{mfqtrtlê uü\$tkb
OiE îop glíA uiZfv r{iBkwtdg îSjt{li SbêtTêt
Sm,{btm Subdtf r{i uf` g

“ufsfl îbtktm Sub o`bt uîgSsaStmktlvf
Snêta îB>Sq x m-tS Hkq t%• <@

HiwSmlif`Hfto i{n{Yf rny YGrmîiD{X ct{Sf OiE
ct{S btD{dm klítdtBHGvdmklybSt{u qcl bt{dm
ktžpjñ ltfBOMStrm Hktr ltfuñ S{m{Yf btmt îq]t gY

ftB btl bt{dm{S îqjt{il ufiîEBltrîmqkîtm r f
 ŸGtr SXtm S{m btmm HGE om dQnftd{ti

“Hm Huk îbtktm klfdtm ZN îbtktm Žma{S qk@
 S{m}u ʔ ʔ x m-tl fli o nBt Œ Œ @

gum{o{p in,{bO Tt{lf ctSt Gi%tf Hktr Hkt{S
 ud{f{Yf bt uYn StXwlíkʃH Q bEm HuZk ob aQm Gu kE
 q vqtcv{dm îc{Œ-HHkkm{S}xgv•t îdf îSfft Huk X
 îql HfC Q ŸT GZîf S S ltm Z{N btmt qE tk S
 btmt îlf Hktrm Sub HmQ GžUb r{f ltf OiE u
 klít dt rtuqn S{m îffB

Huk Hktm q vqtcv{dm Hk{m XglmîlHktrbmtuZ
 îi{•l X{n{YB ludQ Huk bt{dm qt{c iêuôUbjt{i
 bt{dm qtrtlê ft ,Sm QH ug tmlm df HktSîY bt{dm
 k n Stkft S{m çH S{m ltu bt{gBn Hsukb bt{df
 S{bêS{S uf{díó udu Hktr{SbtjDmSŒb Q,Œbf
 OSkt3 btDml Qgm, jmdm SmçbuZrtd Sm{b O
 S{bê{S H Q EHknqkx îlf rf Hktr OiEbtDm qn Œ Om
 uf{díó Gžqt{mB

îr Hktr qSn kwk kwkft{dm Sub øktovn GAtrf{Sbt{
 Ost. S f OiE bt{dmgtSçkS dny b S fBHgftmQ
 bt{dm o^{-dm uig{ø bt{dm OiEiZfSGŒSftoên qS
 çtrqkx îc{S bt{dmkŵ mTtB

îr Hktr qtrtlê S f HgSbîm OiEkwkf itCt{dmB
 Hktr ĀhhtmQkwuS{dmotû df ltmHgftmg{dte tq yu} Sm{b
 Xt f OiE :vf{S id{n ud{b Xt f B

îr Hktr qvkt nEVfStmv{dm Kglnti HdffB mîrGHktrb
 îkVqkx m q tnfStm ĀmHfftuhStmOiE îZtji;{dm Kg

HVtbStmv bt{dm, Hktr{dm S{mfuf, bt{dm gt{fm fv
ktu] St{Dufg O{fiE bt{dm ui {; Hkt{dm qtrtlê S f
îr Hktr Hkt{dm qrtfibt S f OiE Hkt{dm uig{
Sm{if ftB Hkt{dm g{ø gumSoft S f OiE Hkt{dm
Hkt{dm qtrtlê S f Ztunk{dm gmt^ Sm{bB
îr Hktr Hkt{dmGAj w S f Sp , GžUb itCt{dm OiE t{ltmt
Hgftm St{Yl uh{m lt{i bt{dm kt{[B
îr Hktr Hkt{dmbtQit Si w S f Oi EH kt{dmof trqkx k{w uf B
H kt{dmü Xmi w {S ou otnvS f Oi EH kt{dmü ZTM S qEotef S{m
uf BH mH kt{dmGA{nmimUqkx{S dny b S{muf B
Hm qSSoEq t HktrmY Z{tNm Stufbêuluf qdt ,GuiX
ui'dHbv{dm Z{N ltm otu^ <} OiE GioêdtivB mt
îrS knwf td , btDm gumqjtmUQâ QgmB

আমরা কি শুধুই দু'আ
করে যাব?

আমরা কি শুধুই দু'আ করে যাব?

uiqukkturm mtrktfvm mtrvk

“ufFq{Cr btDmt qÊSt{Z ,SutID{rhttu Ubt Qmjvub
qrSt{m Hkt{S _tSb OiE btDmt BkqnmSt{Y
HuqfS% ^ @

StmtUt{m Hqtm gm îc{S Huk G{fSœ{nt uXu
kñj ti QTiWStYtStuY Hmbtr{nt' H i ðv GN ŸYwSm{b ftgtnm
G ø kbtB km Tw Gqrtf, ø H Yt•t Hkt{dmŸYwSm{mîf l” it
“Hkt{dmŸYwSm{mîf l, btl Hkm îbtkmZN Ëewø Hl SmuY
Stfl OmSk G{fS Sct Hkmt £f{b gtlB OqS
UAtj ti ftS{mHuk ŸYwGqtnbtTQZ îg{f uY B

£ {bl i{n îfH GNbk OSj litdtb ltHktrmSt{YTiW ŸfB
OS kqunk Ggmkkunk jtl{S w{b gt{mOkf q{i t2k Kgrtmr{
ø HB' H r{ kwk{f mqi {Xfi • G•BOj w{f kwkf qSn Zm{km
u {; lŸ Zfntj S{mBb{i Hkm ĀñHf it rdyq itu>S S{X}t
Yt•t Ëewø HmKgøw TwSkI îdT{b gtl BinEĀñHf, rtdq m{q
Om Zvq{rtit{Zvif it qtnth{dm Zvi{f Hkmt
îø{3l' H{S itu S St{Zmqt{c qE w Gi %f îdT{b gtlB bñDt
qS{nI nøê GZí{fñ SZñ{Yf OiE îq Gžltfv StZ

Kdtrm{K{dml Ÿ m{q Om Ekqunkm kdvtfi{q îc{S ø H
S{mfuf imE btmt o^{-S îktSt{int Smtm ZN
r{f{Yf BONGml Ÿ m£ {b l wXntStñv qk{f Oi El Ÿ mío{p Sub}t
qkf' H S{mBkdv{b SbŸ GZf Sm{mgm{m{q Om lqntk{S
Yu•{fQññZN Ëew{qi{q ø H S{mfuf imE ubuf, uiuj
Hunk QJ dñS lqnt{km ud{S _tStm ZN uiujG G

OiE OqSn îX}tm £ {b OiEHîS{m{YfBf ÅmHf C
rtdv{qSk HmQ G{fS Kdtrma gtQft lt{iB

Kg{m iuaíb HftbîXktm qHçScK{kT S{m{YfB
îX}t Yt•£ek3 çH{S K{kT S{mfufB S{X}S YTf ç
Kg%otgf Smt r{f{Y ITf GN qSn S{X}tm gcl iE

iægtm}tHnQj t{ntj t{i i{m ZN l îS Kdtrma ur{q{i
Smt ltf B k{Ymíg[] ctStGi %f £ek3 çHl S{m{Yf Stm
bTfbtD g{øHçYt•t GN ŸYwSmt qdi Ÿn ftB kq{t ITf
lhnHkf Qqk{çmk{t T{f H}St g{•Y{nf bTf uú £ek3 çHl
S{m{Yf Stm çk{ççdt{dênqi] Å Ÿf îX}t S{m{Yf HmbTf
GN îSt{ft ŸYwSmmøkbtb tD Ÿn ftB Okú j t{i m qn ç bt{f{hm
întS{dm{S lqnt{km dtQftb ,u d i b gu O i E K g {rd
ktremq} S{m{Yf BlTf nō m qn ç OmZbtmKgm Ÿf Si turb
rQft £ Smn buTf f l u Smt £ S{mfB gtrt{•m ær
ctSt ubf iêuöm U{oQ ,H S{brçSl i çew Hill S{m{Yf
Stma bt{dm g{ø Ol uiotn gtc{S qmt{ftm ZN
qdi uYn ftB

bt,lHkmt lud Hkt{dm Zvi{fm ud{S nø Sum bt
çH OE S{X}tm k{eê gtcíSê îdT{b gtiB ZvuiS
îSKI £ek3 V{mi{q çH Sum ftB îgtotS it qad îSftm
ftBHkt{dmVm tu qZt{ftmZNQHkmt £ek3 çH Sum ftB OqS
îø{3l HkmtHmçt{c qt{c îX}tQ Sum ŸAw Tf l Ggm k qunk
j tl {fmqtrtl êit k qunk i C{dmZN qtrt{ l ên ü pfoçnt H{q bTf
Hkmt Hkt{dmîj tn gtj tl BHkmt îSt{ft îX}t ft S{m£ek3 çHl
S{ml tl BHkt{dmO StZ{S qkcf SntmZN rtqçSml ü îdTtl B

Hktm O iuC ŠZvçt{nm GUt‡ ktq îc{ŠB£ bTrçf
îc{Sl Hktmgumt{nmS{bç qdqê Hkt{S kō SntmZN Ÿf mb
îX}t S{mlt{ fB Hktm kō mZN STfQ SXtrat Xnt{ f STfQ
î]un{ht{f Sçt Snt{fYçf uku]E STrfQYfinTt{nu,T Sm
STfQ qmtqum SçtiSTriftQinu{YçfG îdo fBaHSm{Y

b{Dm qSn{SI K2k Subdtf dtf S SB btmt Hktn
 ¢H Sm{Yfkt rb{Dm H Si w S SBOkf ৳ ^t Qi ymk{eê
 OSu] Subitd qjtf ugbtktbt{S q idftm ZN uo
 bâuS{mbt{dmj xSt gtnf S{m YBHktmi y itit Hktr Kft{S m
 S S OSu] Subitd qj tf ftUuS{dm•tef bt u {f Scti{n{Yf B ৳Aw
 £ekt3 Hktnitit Hktn gum Hktn H.vf •Zf it Hktn
 iEwll îSf OqSn Subit{d GE ra SmY? btm îSf V{mi {q £ekt3
 ¢H Sm{Y \$tma ObT{dm gumit{mm OSZf Stm
 œftAtft{kt ii Om îSt{ft XtlufZ întS StmtUt
 £ekt3 ¢H S{m V{m i{q ct{SufB bt ৳ Xtnia ৳ ৳ tub
 Hkt{S kô SmmZN îXt SmYB

OTf Hkmt Hkt{dm O øa%otfv Zviiê KEg{StUZ k\$
]t\$tiY{n ik{fm K n %out ifpê, ৳ Y ৳ m vitu• Thvniñm
 u {f Hkt{dmZvî îS{] It{ BHmkt{[kt{[kqunk Stmi C ydm ZN
 £ekt3 ¢H S{mHkmt dtuf- gtn{fmH. bYOmî ৳ mbwYB ৳AwS v
 r{i lud qtk{fm ৳ Sllf Hkmt uf{f 7tSv tr{riflud Hktn
 V{mm dmZt ij{W, HktnA tftkiv itit{S G•etmv o
 gtouiS uflitbf S{m btmgm bt{S, SqmttkUtQm
 kqunk{dmSub u{:pmZN bt{S Xtmidft{nmkt{[Hkna H]{S
 mt{ ৳ Tf uS gumu{ %out ৳ gttTfQ uS Hkmt GqrtfI
 îlkfu] Hkmt îc{SuYntk œftAtft{kt ii 7Obmî fXtlu
 ৳ Hkmt £ekt3 ¢H S{mI Hkt{dm dtuf{ft ৳ bkr ৳ gñ
 gumtmbtmkw mZN îXt Smi? Hkmt uS btm ZN î]un{h
 in,tîntt{n u ৳ G înt{Sm q{ Sôptat ৳ tSj ৳ Smi f?
 uf{Zm qt{c qÊ r{n Hkmt,Hild ৳ rñby ৳ tit Ol tmiZ{U
 K{î BHkmt Oit m£ew{mi {q ¢H Smi ft Om qt{c qt{c îX}

bt,l qtk{f îc{S ITHm çkteê{k uf{Zm dtuf- îq{m
 Sñif bTf uf{Z{S qÊjt{i Su Sm{if Hgftm gum
 kt{Ym îg{]r ৳ Onk ৳ Gcitqk ৳ smqt{f mk ৳ Om K{bt
 l ul StrQ £ekt3 ¢H Y•t GN ৳ YwSm mft ct{S btm r{ Hkt{dm
 k{bt Stmi ৳ mB ৳AwOk ৳ Hkmt îZ{n îc{SQ ¢H m itl{m Q G{fS
 ৳ YwS mB Hkt{dmk{eêl tm înt{nt Sm ৳ b gtumbtm înt{nt S mB

ltmt Yui HDS{b gtum btmt Yui HDuSB Okfu
HĐ{b ftQ gtumbtrngnQ îZ{nmGNtN S{fud{dmkt{[kqunk{dmSub
j t{nt etnat ZDt{ftmîX}t SunB O{b btmt îZn îc{S îi mr{n kqunk
Oi E kqunk i U{dm Sub Yetnat îgtpa Smîi B btmt kqunk{dmîS
H÷ka Smtm H{U S{fSitm uXAt jtift Sm{iB

StZ OîEH @S Gg{nmgungxSBbtl lTfl HkmtîSt{ftH{ntXft
qjt H{ftZf SmimgunSoft Sum bTf Om g{vîçH Sum It{b
jt{ntjt{i Hkmt gumSoftunSBn{çjt XntStn\H qk{
Sumqjt îo{p'@ Sum It{b Hkt{dm S{X}t lqnt{km
rf Oi El t{b Hktr Hkt{dmO S{X}t SiwS{mîffBO}tl r{ S}Sm
gumu%`UbrîpksBbtl gmibíVtB ofbtf Hkt{dHnks
£ek3çHI Sm{b GNuSYWt O em{fm Sct i{n îetDS
îX}t Sm{i bTfuH ZndmçÊSt{i Su Smi OiE Hkmt
gti OqSn Sct dtuf- îc{S dtfqtmîj t{i kũ nt{jmOS}t G ra{l tUê
GZntb Yt•t HmSYWf tB

କବିତା

Innocent

+ H¶ V EHHQ LQGLFWHG

The general decided,
The paper incited,
He must be guilty

The agents presumed,
Prosecutors consumed,
The Judge assumed,

W H¶ UH VXUH KH LV JXLOW\

The bigots are infused,
TV is amused,
The public is confused,
But trust us, He is guilty

' R H V Q¶ W¶ D¶

: H¶ OO VLP SO\ F, KDQJH WKH ODZ

Call it the final straw,
We think he is guilty

We have him on a call,
It may be to congressional Hall,
Our goal is to make him fall,
Because we believe he is guilty

The trial would be perfect,
When guilty is the verdict,
Even if the evidence is suspect,
Never mind, we find him guilty

Darioni spoke his mind,
To people of every kind,
Justice may be blind,
But L W¶¶ Mo find because he is innocent

S{hqm qtuH¶hrytf OSZf uH{uknum StfitueSt,m Sk
uluf H¶¶ Stf StmtiCv Gi%otf H{YfB

‘A DRONE OVER THE SKIES OF MADINAH ...’ (The Final Crusade)

In the Name of Allâh, the Most Beneficent, the Most Merciful

Ask yourself: if the Prophet was with us today,
If he spoke the same words and lived the same way,
If he returned with the same message to relay,
How long would the forces of the world let him stay?

Back then, he taught humankind to: Bow down to none,
No idol, no tyrant, no oppressive nation,
Keep your heart and mind free from their domination,
True power is with God, so don't fear anyone!’

Quraysh let him be so long as he was benign,
And to his message, they thought that few would incline,
But when he preached openly, would not bend his spine,
The state turned against him, for he had crossed the line;

At first, they rushed to him seeking some compromise,
They'd give him the mic if he just ceased to chastise,
The ills around him they feared he would neutralize,
But he would not clothe his words in any disguise;

And he persisted in making more minds aware,
Of society's false gods of which to beware,
Of the tyrants of Earth, so the state could not bear,
\$ Q G ~~Red~~ of speech 'vanished into thin air;

Choking him as he prayed, they tried suffocation,
Then imposed three years of economic sanction,
Signed off authorizing his assassination,
He was hunted in his land, forced to migration;

To track down thi V radical ', the vast land they'd comb,
Abu Jahl led the pack, his mouth frothing with foam,

Put him on a ‘Wanted’ list in his own home,
Like Jesus Christ before him at the hands of Rome;

And the Romes of today at whose hands we’re abused,
Who preach to us values from which they’re self-excused,
How similar the tools of repression they used,
The tyrants of past and present are ever fused;

Today, he’d see us consumed by the same fires,
With the gods in our hearts these worldly desires,
And the gods of the Earth nations and empires,
Headed by killers and professional liars;

He laid siege to Qaynuqa’ for one woman’s fear,
So what would he say to those who gang-raped ‘Abeer’^{১০}?
Muffled ‘Aafia’s screams as she shed tear after tear?
And occupy Muslim countries year after year?

He’d come back to remind us to: ‘Bow down to none,
No idol, no tyrant, no oppressive nation,
Keep your heart and mind free from their domination,
True power is with God, so don’t fear anyone!’

In a repeat of that reality uncouth,
Imagine he stood and struggled for the same truth,
And had the same impact on society’s youth,
Would they not once again fight this man nail & tooth?

Of course, they’d first test him to see what he’s about,
Would he stay true like before, or would he sell out?
Would fear of the state instill in his mind some doubt?
No doubt, he’d be a mountain shaking off their clout;

^{১০} Hivm ütuq-kZ tHtu %o CEY {mm lmtSv OS itunSt I
H {kumStf iqftmt ,Ulatépén, S{fms Q btm gumitm {S
oan S{mHœf gw {f rbâ S{mB

In an era where his inheritors^{୨୨} deprave,
The trust of their knowledge so their skins they would save,
He'd be an inspiration for every field slave,
Craving an example of the fearless and brave;

Their think-tanks would scramble to counter his appeal,
Find scholars for dollars with whom to make a deal,
To persuade us: 'The Prophet is just full of zeal,
Grieving injustices - quote ± perceived 'and not real!'

They'd wiretap him as he said: 'Bow down to none,
No idol, no tyrant, no oppressive nation,
Keep your heart and mind free from their domination,
True power is with God, so don't fear anyone!'

Then they'd name him on a federal indictment,
American court would charge him with incitement,
Through Surat at-Tawbah - marked 'Criminal Statement'
Khalid bin al-Walid as his co-defendant;

They'd say he conspired from the North to South Pole,
And seek a life sentence with no chance of parole,
In a bright orange suit on lockdown in the Hole,
Such do they treat those spirits they cannot control;

Like the rest of us who have committed no crime,
But to be a proud Muslim at this point in time,
As the war on his message has reached its full prime,
Giving those who live by it more mountains to climb;

When they saw that in this message he would persist,
They would designate him a global terrorist,
And just like Quraysh, they would pound an angry fist,
Before placing his name on their own target list;

^{୨୨} O u] O S u] Ÿ g u m t ୫ X u ୩ k r ୱ a v q { f f K ୩ ୩ x m v B

Over the skies of Madinah, they'd send a drone,
Distribute 'Wanted' posters with his bearded face shown,
Talk to local tribes, make the reward money known,
For those who capture or kill him and retrieve each bone;

They'd study Badr and Uhud, learn his strategy,
And profile those who pledged to him under the Tree^{১২},
Try to identify his 'Number Two' and 'Three, '
Is it Abu Bakr, 'Umar, 'Uthman, or 'Ali?

To the Prophet's Mosque, they'd send an entire brigade,
To round up the Ansar who had given him aid,
To kick down his family's door in a night raid,
To make him the target of their final crusade;

Because his message would still be: 'Bow down to none,
No idol, no tyrant, no oppressive nation,
Keep your heart and mind free from their domination,
True power is with God, so don't fear anyone!'

Imagine if the Prophet was with us today,
If he spoke the same words and lived the same way,
If he returned with the same message to relay,
They'd reserve him a cell at Guantanamo Bay...

b t u m S r t G t

î q t k i t ' m l w u r t r % o o C E f % d j c r f % a • Š ^ % B

P t l k t K c S t { m S o f t n H h { & t u m q S t n u }

H l { q t { n o f l K u q } H % o ^ •

Cry of the Caged Bird

Beyond the mask and beyond the front.

Beyond the name and beyond the image.

Beyond the rhyme and beyond the prose.

Beyond the metaphors and beyond the rhetoric.

Beyond the campaign and beyond the publicity.

%H\RQG WKH ZRUGV DQG EH\RQG WKH VS

There is a caged bird.

There is a caged bird whose only wish is to be a bird again.

There is a caged bird that yearns to fly free again

And soar over the mountain tops and glide through the valleys.

There is a caged bird that is no better than any other bird

And no different to any other bird.

There is a caged bird whose wings have been cut and voice has been muted

Whose only desire is to be a bird again.

7KDW¶V ZK\ WKH FDJHG ELUG VLQJV

itim Hrktd

š•^• š^^•

ଜୀବନ

টীকা

H

Hn Ut{fGdyê GZtft uipfB
Hn Qftnt QftHktmm ZN StK{S jt{ntitqt Oie
ZNI StK{S Vgt SntB
HôHu mlqnt{km OSu] uhmStB
H äStkwrtuSkv ±îw-bk uiXtmSB
HmiiqAkeêSt{Xêm î•mo{q S{aZn Umi aB

I

Ink±HøumS G{œmHfmgumjtp tf lqnt{km tfB
lqm±mt{bm _kaB
lfqth±NtfuiXtmB
l{³]{mt{Uo±uZntqtit{dm ZN Uu^b îqnB
lftQktn wriøp uiXt{mm udiqB
Intr±KgtqêB

K

KgqtUwv l w-Ggt{mof î_Zt]fit{k±kueS gumXb Ol l w
qEVu]b rf lmtSg iifkumZtuqEV ifbytev îl € iturfvm
k{eêB

O

O ó -Zw wftn ±u Xmi urj xB
O{AZ ±kêi %otB

S

ütmth±G{n€uSS SkíB

U

UvmtH U{n mtTtm JSiagmtfabtB

X

îX S { ~~h~~ u Sou b kttb̂t îTntf gmtuZb SmtB

Z

Z u ~~e~~ Z v̂ DlyB

uZrt~~±~~Hktrmvf { S ub S m { ~~B~~ t,f ktrnQ k~~W~~ : t m̂w S m̂(H n
itdtKqqtf)l

*uZk î ÷ t ~~H~~ St{nt{dmSub OS en̂f mii pk~~â~~ S Hlf lt
%o 'Ž q t r g l í A i n i Ê B u Y n*

—

î"tf±XtnSuiurik,tHewS l ŵ{3 Ole n̂fmuik t̂fc { S itkt
rtknS mrtfB

b

b t̂üdv ~~o~~ u ĵ{ntqnt { k~~h~~ r̂üvd ~~o~~ S ûĵk ∈ u n̂ S t̂q̂l k { b O l
uizZU { b ~~u~~ S Yw f b t n̂q̂il Hktrrh t mGev { ~~q~~ E V u ĵ ~~o~~ O i E
Hktrb̂t H n̂tZt { f f l S v { b l t { B

b t̂œ ~~b~~ H ktrî ê b v l̂b ~~u~~ S Yw t l t { S K g t q S mrtfB

u3b1i(tridity) ± TyekîQur~~®~~e { ~~o~~ i S u e ĵ t m̂l̂f t t { f i t [t̂f t r f
• } t u b f u ĵ 2 t̂f i ĵ ö i t u i m t Z B k t f

d

d ~~U~~ ± u l u k t̂ž p { ~~S~~ k t r m v { f ~~o~~ n̂ ĉ t { S d̂t Q f t̂ ~~o~~ B

u d n f t u ~~±~~ C f A m̂ Z ~~u~~ { f̂ i d̂ f O k B

d v d̂ ~~±~~ m̂ t̂ ~~o~~ ~~â~~ d o B̂

g

g t g • v S c o n f e s s i o n) ± T y e { k̂ i o n̂ S u ĵ i z , t̂ q̂ l T t { ~~o~~ S Z f g t g v
i ê u ü U Z ĝ t̂ ~~o~~ S m̂ { Y f { Z ĝ t̂ g v S ~~o~~ n̂ { r b̂ t r g t g { k t̂ Ŝ f B̂

i

î ÷ Z t f ± S t a r B̂ f

k

u 𐎧𐎠𐎠𐎠𐎠 { ? H { m t B a
k 𐎧𐎠𐎠𐎠𐎠 ± b t Q r v d B t u d 𐎧𐎠𐎠 t n S - i t { u d i z t 𐎧𐎠 { n B f
k i w r t n t - l u d k 𐎧𐎠𐎠𐎠 { d m 𐎧𐎠 l g 𐎧𐎠 (i t 𐎧𐎠 l i ê 𐎧𐎠) 𐎧𐎠 S t { f i ê t g t 𐎧𐎠 𐎧𐎠 { S i
u n 𐎧𐎠 𐎧𐎠 b T f K j { f H k t r m t { k o g c S { n O i E u k c ê t i t 𐎧𐎠 𐎧𐎠 m
G u j q a t 𐎧𐎠 k f 𐎧𐎠 { B
k 𐎧𐎠 ü v ± l t n k t { H k t r j v u 𐎧𐎠 { f , 𐎧𐎠 b t ü Q f t B t f
k f 𐎧𐎠 u h ü ± l t m G A { m f h t 𐎧𐎠 { f B 𐎧𐎠 G c ê t k 𐎧𐎠 { l q n t { k u i z t 𐎧𐎠 u m
i n { n 𐎧𐎠 A { m { f { 𐎧𐎠 n t k i { 𐎧𐎠 B
k 𐎧𐎠 A t z m ± G { g 𐎧𐎠 𐎧𐎠 k i ê u B
k 𐎧𐎠 f t d ± k 𐎧𐎠 f t d l - H r k t d l k t k H r k t d i { f r t c t / n S b 𐎧𐎠 q E S u n b
O S u r t d v { 𐎧𐎠 𐎧𐎠 b B i
u k u f j k 𐎧𐎠 𐎧𐎠 k u m 𐎧𐎠 u 𐎧𐎠 𐎧𐎠 { l t B t

m

î m 𐎧𐎠 t q A 𐎧𐎠 B

o

o m 𐎧𐎠 r ± H k t r S d 2 u i u e i e B f

q

q t n t 𐎧𐎠 g i x 𐎧𐎠 B k 𐎧𐎠 b q t r t 𐎧𐎠 , b t { 𐎧𐎠 O i B t { i b t { 𐎧𐎠 { d m q t n t h
i n t r f B
q t n t 𐎧𐎠 h l t m q t r t u 𐎧𐎠 , b t { 𐎧𐎠 Q b t { i b t { 𐎧𐎠 { d m 𐎧𐎠 𐎧𐎠 c G ž q m a
S { n B f
q v m ± m q 𐎧𐎠 k t r 𐎧𐎠 O n z v i B v
ÿ u h f H f q q t Q - m 𐎧𐎠 S Z b t { 𐎧𐎠 , q t r t u i 𐎧𐎠 m S z { D B n
ÿ u 𐎧𐎠 l t m b t q t K K { d t m S { n B f G c í t E 𐎧𐎠 u ; n z N 𐎧𐎠 u f f u t k 𐎧𐎠 w
r { f S u b g u f f u d i 𐎧𐎠 u S 𐎧𐎠 z n S t { k m r { f g { • B
q ê t 𐎧𐎠 _ t k 𐎧𐎠 Q z f 𐎧𐎠 t f S S ± H { k u m 𐎧𐎠 t 𐎧𐎠 v f b t r 𐎧𐎠 t { k 𐎧𐎠 n
G g u 𐎧𐎠 S

‘...আমরা আমাদের এ ক্ষণস্থায়ী জীবন উপভোগ করছি।
ব্যাংকে জমানো টাকা, ছেলে মেয়ের উজ্জ্বল ভবিষ্যৎ,
স্থায়ী চাকুরী, সুন্দর বাড়ি আর সুখি পরিবার নিয়ে
আমাদের জীবন কেটে যাচ্ছে। আর মাঝে মাঝে মুসলিম
কারাবন্দিদের জন্য শুধুমাত্র দু'আ করে আমরা দায়িত্ব
পালনের আত্মতৃপ্তির ঢেঁকুর তুলছি। কিন্তু কী হবে যদি
সামনের দিন আমাকেই ধরে নিয়ে যাওয়া হয়? কী হবে
যদি আমার ঘরের দরজা ভেঙে আমার স্বামী, ভাই,
সন্তান বা বাবাকে অস্ত্রধারী শয়তানরা পাশবিক নির্যাতন
করে? আটকে রাখে? তখনও কি আমরা অসহায় চেয়ে
থাকবো? শুধুমাত্র দু'আ করেই ক্ষান্ত হবো?...’

